Service, General Administration & Coodination Department

Government Of Sindh

BPS-05 To BPS-15

Recruitment Notes

STS
SIBA Testing Services

According to new syllabus:

INCLUDES MCQS IN,

- **GENERAL KNOWLEDGE**
- **PAKISTAN STUDY**
- **GENERAL SCIENCE**
- **ISLAMIC STUDIES**
- **COMPUTER**
- **MATHEMATICS**
- **ENGLISH**
- **CURRENT AFFAIRS**
- **PAST PAPERS MCQS**

NOTES PREPARED BY: ABDUL QADEER SHAH

For purchase notes contact us: +923443104334

Content Page

- vitamins
- Most important mcqs

4. Islamiat

- Holy Prophets in islam
- Pillars of islam
- Holy Prophet Muhammad S.A.W
- Battles of islam
- Holy Quran
- Most important mcqs of islamiat

5. Computer

- General mcqs of computer
- MS Word
- Ms Excel
- MS Power Point
- MS Access

6. Basic Mathematics

Important mcqs included **with explaination**

7. English

- Reading comprehension
- Error Detacting **with explain**
- Sentence Structure **with explain**
- Correct Spelling
- Preposition
- Synonyms
- Antonyms

7. Current Affairs

- Pakistan Affairs
- World Affairs

8. Past papers important mcqs

400+ MCQS

GENERAL KNWOLEDGE

World Geography

S no	Question	Answers
1	Total area of the earth is:	510,072,000 sq. km
2	Earth has an equatorial circumference of:	24,901.461 miles
3	The ratio between land and oceans contains	70.8% and 29.2%
4	The total area of oceans contain	361,132 million sq, km
5	The total area of the earth is ____ greater than area of US.	52 times
6	The highest part of earth is:	Mt. Everest
7	The lowest part of earth is:	Dead sea
8	The deepest part of earth is:	Mariana trench
9	Earth surface is divided into ____ continents.	7
10	Asia is the largest continent with the area of__:	44,391,162 sq km
11	Asia comprises __ of the land area.	30%
12	The highest point of Asia is	Mt. Everest
13	2nd largest continent by area is	Africa
14	Total area of Africa is	30,365,700 sq km
15	Africa has __ of the total area of the earth	20.3%
16	The highest point of Africa is	Mt. Kilimanjaro
17	Lowest point of Africa is	Lake Assal
18	3rd largest continent on earth is	North America
19	Total area of North America is	24,247,039 sq km
20	North America contains __ of the total area of the earth	16.3%
21	The highest point of north America	Mt, McKinly
22	Lowest point of north America	Death valley
23	Total area of South America is	17,858,000 sq km
24	South America contains total area of the earth is	8.9%
25	Highest point of south America is	Mt, Aconcagua
26	Lowest point of south America is	Valdes peninsula
27	Total area Antarctica is	14,200,000 sq km
28	Antarctica contains area of the earth is	8.2%
29	Total area of Europe is	10,400,000 sq km
30	Europe comprises of the land area	6.7%
31	Highest point of Europe is	Mt. Elbrus
32	Lowest point of Europe is	Caspian sea
33	Total area of Australia is	7,686,884 sq km
34	Australia contains are of the earth is	5.2%
35	Highest point of Australia is	Mt, Kosciusko
36	Lowest point of Australia is	Lake Eyre
37	About _____ of the earth’s crust is composed of aluminum	8.2%
38	The deepest part of ocean is	Mariana trench
39	The greatest depth in the Indian ocean is	Java trench
40	The highest waterfall of the world is	Angel waterfall
41	Death valley of California is famous for:	Hottest area

42	The largest ocean of the world is	Pacific ocean
43	The smallest sea of the world is	Baltic sea
44	Strait of Gilbraltar connects:	Mediterranean sea with Atlantic ocean
45	Panama canal connects	Atlantic ocean with pacific ocean
46	Sea of Japan is famous for	Fishing
47	Which of the following is Baltic state	Estonia
48	Biggest island is	Greenland
49	Which one is the largest salt water lake in the world?	Caspian sea
50	World largest city by area wise is	New York
51	Longest strait of the world is	Strait of Malacca
52	Takla makan desert is located in	China
53	The world smallest state by population is:	Vatican city
54	Kuril island is situated between	Russia and Japan
55	Yellow sea lies between	China and korea
56	World's largest Volcano Mauna Loa is located in:	Philippines (Mayn)
57	The eastern Mediterranean island Cyprus is divided	Greece and turkey
58	World smallest Islamic state by area wise	Maldives
59	Sakhalin islands are claimed by:	Russia and japan
60	World famous golden gate bridge is situated in	San Francisco
61	____ is worlds largest producer of uranium:	Kazakhstan
62	Dead sea lies between:	Israel and Jordan
63	Identify the largest sea:	South china sea
64	Which country has greatest number of volcanoes in the world?	Philippines
65	Which country has largest number of islands ?	Indonesia
66	What is subway?	Underground passage
67	Which sea is located in central Asia?	Aral sea
68	Which country is below sea level?	Netherland
69	Bore is caused by:	Rising with meeting river currents
70	A canyon is a large form of:	Gorge
71	What kind of weathering takes place in the valley side above the surface of glacier?	Forst-sheltering
72	Any wind that changes direction with the seasons is known as:	Monsoon
73	The largest latitude circle on the earth is:	Arctic circle
74		
75	World's largest delta is:	Bangladesh
76	What is meant by equinox?	Day and night are equal
77	What is meant solstice?	When sun reaches its maximum distance from earth's equator
78	The seasons change because the:	Earth is revolving round the sun
79	What is the age of earth?	5500 million years
80	Antarctica is situated in the:	South pole
81	Which continent is called dark continent?	Africa
82	In which continent the Alps mountain is situated in?	Europe
83	Suez canal connects:	Red sea and Mediterranean sea
84	Which is the shortest day in the Northern Hemisphere?	Dec 21 or 22
85	The earth rotation on its axis is from:	West to East
86	Friendship bridge on Oxus river connect:	Uzbekistan and Afghanistan
87	Johar strait separates:	Singapore and Malaysia
88	Strait Dover separates:	England and France
89	Bay of Biscay is situated in between:	France and Spain
90	The longest underwater tunnel "Seikan Tunnel" is located in:	Japan
91	The most populous metropolitan area is:	Tokyo

92	The coldest region of the world is:	Siberia
93	The diameter of the earth at the equator is:	12,753km
94	The earth orbits the sun at:	107,320 km/hour
95	The sun shines vertically on the equator:	Twice a year
96	Which country has longest summer day?	France
97	The standard time of Pakistan is:	5 hours ahead fo Greenwich Mean Time
98	On which date sunrays are vertical over the Tropic Cancer?	21 June
99	The minimum distance between the sun and earth occurs in:	January 3
100	What is the period of the lunar month:	27.50 days
101	Greenwich is situated in:	London
102	Red sea is an example of?	Rift valley
103	What is graben?	A down faulted area
104	What is cyclone?	A low pressure system with anti-clockwise winds in Northern Hemisphere
105	The highest salinity is found in:	Assal lake
106	What is an ice burg?	A floating mass of ice
107	The grassland of Asia is called:	Steppe
108	What is viticulture?	Cultivation of grapes
109	What is horticulture?	Growing of follower and fruits
110	What is meant by humid farming?	Farming in rainy season
111	World’s largest coffee producer country is:	Brazil
112	In Pakistan iron ore found in:	Kalabagh
113	The aborigines of North America are called:	Red Indians
114	The river Irrawaddy is the life-blood of:	Myanmar
115	Sheffiled has been famous for:	Culture industry
116	Diego Garcia is an island in:	Indian ocean
117	What is Gulf stream?	A warm current in the Atlantic ocean
118	Which of the following hardwood tree?	Sheesham
119	Speleology is the scientific study of:	Caves
120	Dead sea is:	Salt lake and lowest point of earth below sea level
121	Atacama desert lies in:	Chile
122	Suez canal was constructed in:	1869
123	Aswan dam is in:	Egypt
124	The biggest exporter of food is:	EU
125	The largest producer of pig-iron is:	China
126	The largest producer of copper is:	Chile
127	What is basin?	Low area of land
128	What is cataract?	Large waterfall
129	The term ‘humidity’ indicates:	A bend of river
130	What is cyclone?	A large system of winds
131	The Gulf of Manner is located in:	Indian ocean
132	Strait of Florida connects:	Gulf of Mexico with Atlantic ocean
133	Straits of Florida is located between:	Cuba and Bahamas

Famous places

1. The international Rice Research Institute (IRRI) is located in? **Philippines**
2. The official residency of the pope is in: **Vatican city**
3. Where is “Elyse Palace”? **France**
4. The famous “Eiffel Tower” is in: **Paris**
5. Niagara Falls is in: **United states**
6. Pentagon is: **A large building houses the USA Defense Ministry**
7. Golan Heights belong to: **Israel**
8. Waterloo is located in: **Belgium**
9. “Leaning tower pisa” is situated in: **Italy**
10. The Yellow stone Park is in: **US**
11. “Tiananmen Square” is located in: **China**
12. Statue of Liberty is situated in: **New York**
13. “Bethlehem” is associated with: **Jesus Christ**
14. “Wimbledon” known for tennis, is in: **London**
15. Basman Place: **Official residency of King of Jordan**
16. Dasman place : **Official residency of Amir e Kuwait**
17. Buckingham Place: **Official residency of Queen Victoria**
18. The White House: **Official residency of United States**

Highest Military Awards

Country	Award Name
Britain	Victoria Cross
France	Legion of Honour
Germany	Iron Corss
India	Param Vir Chakra
Japan	Order of the rising sun
Pakistan	Nisham-i-Haider
US	Medal of honour
Italy	Medal of Velour
Russia	Order of the patriotic war
Bangladesh	Bir Sesotho
Israel	Medal of Velour

Important seaports of the world

S No	Seaports	Countries
1	Abandon	Iran
2	Alexandria	Egypt
3	Amsterdam	Netherland
4	Antwerp	Belgium
5	Aqaba	Jordan
6	Bandar Abbas	Iran
7	Port Qasim	Pakistan
8	Bristol	England
9	Buenos Aires	Argentina
10	Kolkata	India
11	Cape Town	South Africa
12	Cardiff	England
13	Le Harve	France
14	Lisbon	Portugal
15	Liver Pool	England
16	Marseilles	France
17	Jabel Ali	UAE
18	Melbourne	Australia
19	Montreal	Canada
20	Naples	Italy
21	New Orleans	United States
22	Oslo	Norway
23	Panama City	Panama
24	Penang	Malaysia
25	Chittagong	Bangladesh
26	Doha	Qatar
27	Glasgow	England
28	Hamburg	Germany
29	Ho Chi Minh	Vietnam
30	Port of Salalah	Oman
31	Jeddah Islamic Port	Saudi Arabia
32	Latakia	Syria
33	Suez Port	Egypt
34	Rio de Janerio	Brazil
35	San Francisco & Seattle	United States
36	Shanghai	China
37	Tripoli	Libya
38	Yokohama	Japan

Parliaments of the World

Country	Parliaments
1. Afghanistan	National Assembly (Jirga)
2. Algeria	Barlaman
3. Angola	National Assembly
4. Argentina	National Congress
5. Azerbaijan	Milli Mejlis
6. Bahamas	Parliament
7. Bahrain	Al-Maajlis Al-Watni
8. Bangladesh	Jatiya Sangsad
9. Brazil	National Congress
10. Bulgaria	Nationa Assembly
11. Chile	National Congress
12. China	Naational People's Congress
13. Cyprus	House of Representative
14. Denmark	Folketinget
15. Estonia	Riigkou
16. Finland	Eduskusta-Riksdagen
17. Greece	Hellenic Parliament
18. Iceland	Althingi
19. India	Sansad
20. Indonesia	House of representative
21. Iran	Majles Shoraye Eslami
22. Ireland	Oireachtas
23. Israel	Knesset
24. Italy	Parliament
25. Japan	Diet
26. Kuwait	Majlis Al-Ommah (National Council)
27. Myanmar	Assembly of union
28. Malaysia	Parliament
29. Maldives	People's majlis
30. Mexico	Congress of the union
31. Netherland	Staten-General
32. New Zealand	House of representative
33. Norway	Stortinget
34. Pakistan	Majlis-e-Shoora
35. North korea	Supreme people's Assembly
36. Philippines	Congress
37. Russia	Federal Assembly
38. South korea	National Assembly
39. Spain	The Cortes
40. Switzerland	Federal Assembly
41. Syria	Majlis al-cha'ab
42. Tajikistan	Maajlis Oliy
43. Tanzania	Bunge
44. Thailand	Rathasapha
45. UK	Paarliament
46. Zimbabwe	Parliament

Oceans and Seas

1) What is average depth of oceans? **5730 meters**
2) What is the area of Adriatic Sea? **131,050 sq km**
3) Arabian sea is located in Indian ocean, what is its average depth? **5030 meters**
4) Red sea is located in Indian ocean, what is its depth area? **450,000 sq km**
5) The greatest known depth of the Red Sea is: **Off port Sudan**
6) The area of pacific ocean of the world is: **165,250,000 sq km**
7) The mean depth of the pacific ocean is: **14,040 feet**
8) 2nd largest ocean of the world is: **Atlantic ocean (area, 105,000,000 sq km)**
9) The area of Mediterranean sea is: **2,512,000 sq km**
10) The place of greatest known depth of the India ocean is: **Java Trench**
11) Total area of the Caribbean sea is: **2,718,200 sq km**
12) The maximum depth of the Arctic ocean is: **18000 feet**
13) Total area of the East China Sea is: **1,249,157 sq km**
14) The maximum depth of the Japan is: **12,276 feet**
15) The mean depth of the pacific ocean is: **4280 meters**
16) The area of the Indian ocean is: **73,440,000 sq km**

Lakes of the world

1) The area of Caspian sea is: **371,795 sq km**
2) Caspian sea is located between Azerbaijan, Russia, Kazakhstan and __ : **Iran**
3) Superior is the name of? **Lake**
4) Lake Baikal is located in: **Russia**
5) Aral sea is located between: **Kazakhstan and Uzbekistan**
6) The total length of lake Victoria is? **337 km**
7) The maximum depth of the lake Michigan is? **923 feet**
8) Great Bear is the name of: **Lake**
9) Lake Ontario is located in: **USA-Canada**
10) Largest lake of the world is: **Caspian**
11) Maximum depth of the lake Huron is: **750 feet**
12) The 10th largest lake of the world is: **Nyasa (area 29,604 km)**
13) Lake Michigan is located in: **USA**
14) The 15th largest lake of the world is: **Ontario**
15) Lake Victoria is located between: **Tanzania, Uganda, and Kenya**
16) Great Bear lake is located in: **Canada**
17) Great Slave lake is located in: **Canada**
18) Maggiore lake is located in: **Switzerland**
19) Urmia lake is locate in: **Iran**
20) Vanern is a beautiful lake located in: **Sweden**
21) Lake Titicaca is located between: **Peru and Bolivia**

22) Qinghai lake is located in: **China**
23) Ladoga lake is located in: **Russia**
24) Reindeer is a lake located in: **Canada**

Water fall of the world

1) The highest waterfall of the world is: **Angel**
2) Angel waterfalls located in: **Venezuela**
3) The height of Angel is: **3281 feet**
4) Ribbon Waterfall is located in: **USA**
5) The height of the Takkakaw waterfall is: **1650 feet**
6) King Edward III waterfall is located in: **Guyana**
7) Gersoppa waterfall is located in: **India**
8) The tenth highest waterfall of the world is: **Window's Tears**
9) Virginia waterfall is located in: **Canada**
10) The third highest waterfall of the world is: **Cuquenan**
11) The height of the Tugle is: 3000 feet
12) The fourth highest waterfall Sutherland is located in: **New Zealand**
13) The height of Gavarnie waterfall is **1384 feet**
14) Vetes Forse is a beautiful waterfall located in: **Norway**
15) U-Seymight is a name of waterfall located in: **USA**
16) Stobatch is a beautiful waterfall located in: **Switzerland**
17) Middle Cascade is a name of waterfall located in: **California**
18) Gersoopa is a beautiful waterfall located in: **India**
19) Fairy is a beautiful waterfall located in: **Washington**
20) Tromalbatch is a name of neautiful waterfall located in: **Switzerland**
21) Inain is a beautiful waterfall located in: **Italy**
22) Mardfous is a beautiful waterfall located in: **Norway**
23) Fetheer is a beautiful waterfall located in: **USA**
24) Maletsunyane is a beautiful waterfall located in: **Lesotho**
25) Multnomal is a name of waterfall located in: **Origaan**
26) Neuda is a waterfall located in: **USA**
27) Tubyeoran is a waterfall located in: **Italy**

World Deserts

1) The world deserts are divided into ______ categories: **4**
2) Subtropical deserts are ______ with parched terrain: **Hot**
3) The largest desert of the world is: **Sahara**
4) The size of Sahara is: **3.5 million sq metres**
5) Sahara is located in: **Africa**
6) The second largest desert of the world is: **Arabbian**
7) Chihuuahuan desert is: **Subtropical**
8) Simpson Sturt Stony is located in: **Australia**
9) The size of Kara-Kumi is: 1**,35,000 sq metres**
10) Karakum desert is located in: **Uzbekistan-Turkmenistan**

11) The size of Taklamakan is: **1,05,6000 sq metres**
12) Gobi is the desert of: **Cold winter**
13) The size of Thar is: **1,75,000 sq. metres**
14) Thar is the desert of: **Subtropical**
15) Kyzyl-Kum's size is: **1,15,000 sq metres**
16) Kalahari desert is located in: **South Africa**
17) Gobson desert is located in: **Australia**
18) Sendi desert is located in: **Australia**
19) Victoria desert is located in: **Australia**
20) Majaway desert is located in: **USA**
21) Sonovaan desert is located in: **USA**
22) Chihuuahuan desert is located in: **Mexico**
23) Namib desert is located in: **Angola**
24) Aaitakama desert is located in: **Pakista**n
25) Farus desert is located in: **Chad**

World Islands

1. The largest island of the world is: **Greenland**
2. New Guinea is located in: **Southwest Pacific**
3. The third largest island of the world: **Borneo**
4. Java is located in: **Indian Ocean**
5. Sumatra Island is the part of: **Indonesia**
6. The area of the Honshu Island is: **2,27,414 sq. km**
7. Political affiliation of South Island is: **New Zealand**
8. Sri Lanka is located in: **Indian Ocean**
9. Island of Ellesmere is located in: **Arctic Ocean**
10. The area of Tasmania is: **67,817 sq. km**
11. The tenth largest island of the world is: **Victoria**
12. Hokkaido is located in: **Sea of Japan-Pacific**
13. The Island of Sakhalin is also called : **Karafuto**
14. Victoria is the island of: **Arctic Ocean**
15. Off Coast of northwest Europe famous Island is: **Great Britain**
16. Baffin is a famous island located in: **Atlantic Ocean**
17. Sumatra is an island located in: **Indian Ocean**
18. The largest island of Atlantic Ocean is: **Britain**
19. Victoria is an island located in: **North Sea**
20. Cuba is an island located in: **Caribbean Sea**

Rivers of the world

1) The source of Yellow River is: **Mts. Of China Kunlan**
2) The biggest river of the world is: **Nile**
3) The length of the Amazon River is: **6400 km**
4) The outflow of Yang tze Kiang River is: **China Sea**
5) The source of Volga River is: **Valdai Plateau**
6) The approximate length of Indus River is: **2900 km**

7) The source of Indus River is: **Himalayas**
8) The outflow of Indus River is: **Arabian Sea**
9) Darling is the name of: **River**
10) Orange is the famous river of: **Lesotho**
11) The approximate length of the Brahmaputra: **2897 km**
12) The outflow of River Brahmaputra is **Ganges River**
13) The third biggest river of the world is: **Mississippi**
14) The tenth biggest river of the world is: **Mekong**
15) Huang Ilo is also called: **Yellow River**
16) The largest river of South America and second largest river of the world is: **Amazon**
17) Amu Dar'ya is a river flows in: **Turkmenistan**
18) Chang Jiang is the longest river of Asia flows in**:China**
19) Colorado is a river flows in: **USA**
20) Congo is a famous river located in: **Zaire**
21) Don is a famous river of: **Russia**
22) Elbe is a famous river located in: **Germany**
23) Euphrates is a river located in: Iraq
24) Irrawardy is a famous river flows in: **Myanmar**
25) Lona is a name of river located in: **Russia**
26) Mackenzie is a name of river located in: **Angola**
27) Missouri is a river located in: USA
28) Murray Darling is a river located in: **Australia**
29) Oder is a name of river located in: **France**
30) Parana is a name of river located in: **Paraguay**
31) Rhine is a famous river located in: **Switzerland**
32) Seine is a name of river located in: **France**
33) Thames is a famous river located in: **England**
34) The longest river of Europe and the longest river of Russia is: **Volga**
35) Zambia is a famous river located in: **Zambia**

News Agencies

S No	News Agency	Countries
1.	AAP	Australia
2.	AFP	France
3.	ANA-MPA	Greece
4.	ANSA	Italy
5.	ANTARA	Indonesia
6.	AP	United states
7.	APP	Pakistan
8.	APS	Albania
9.	BERNAMA	Bangladesh
10.	BNA	Bahrain
11.	CAN	Taiwan
12.	CNS	Hong kong
13.	CTK	Czech Republic
14.	DPA	Germany

15.	ENA	Ethiopia
16.	FIDES	Vatican city
17.	IRNA	Iran
18.	LANA	Libya
19.	KCNA	North Korea
20.	KNA	Kenya
21.	KUNA	Kuwait
22.	KYODO	Japan
23.	MENA	Egypt
24.	NNA	Lebanon
25.	NTB	Norway
26.	ONA	Oman
27.	PETRA	Jordan
28.	PNA	Philippines
29.	PPI	Pakistan
30.	QNA	Qatar
31.	SABA	Yemen
32.	SANA	Syria
33.	SAPA	South Africa
34.	SPA	Saudi Arabia
35.	TASS	Russia
36.	TT	Sweden
37.	UNI	India
38.	WAM	UAE
39.	YONHAP	South Korea
40.	ZIANA	Zimbabwe

Famous Airlines

S no	Airlines	Countries
1.	Aeroflot	Russia
2.	Air Canada	Canada
3.	Air france	France
4.	Air india	India
5.	Air blue	Pakistan
6.	Alitalia	Italy
7.	Biman	Bangladesh
8.	British airways	United kingdom
9.	Cathay Pacific	Hong Kong
10.	Emirates	UAE
11.	Garuda	Indonesia
12.	KLM	Netherland
13.	Lufthansa	Germany
14.	PIA	Pakistan
15.	Brussels airlines	Belgium
16.	Qantas	Australia
17.	Swiss airlines	France
18.	Arianna airlines	Afghanistan

World's famous Streets

S no	Streets	Countries
1.	Baldwin street	New Zealand
2.	Bond street	England
3.	Bond streets famous for (Jewelllery and clothing)	
4.	Broadway street	United states
5.	Broadway street is famous for (Theaters)	
6.	Dalal street	India
7.	Downing street famous for : (official residency of British prime minister	
8.	Elgin street	England
9.	World shortest street is (Ebenezer street)	
10.	Fleet street	London
11.	Fleet street famous for: (Newspaper and press agencies offices)	
12.	Lombard street	San Francisco
13.	Lombard street is called: (Crookedest)	
14.	Wall street	New York
15.	Wall street famous for (banking, finance and stock exchange)	
16.	Yonge street	Toronto

Changes Names and Places

S no	Changes Names & Places	
1.	Dutch Guiana	Suriname
2.	Indonesia	Netherland east indies
3.	Istanbul	Constantinople
4.	Oslo	Christiana
5.	Abyssinia	Ethiopia
6.	Acre	Akko
7.	Ankara	Angora
8.	Iraq	Mesopotamia
9.	Lyallpur	Faisalabad
10.	Bombay	Mumbai
11.	Ceylon	Sri Lanka
12.	East Pakistan	Bangladesh
13.	Taiwan	Formosa
14.	Bishkek	Frunze
15.	Netherland	Holland
16.	Saigon	Ho Chi Minh
17.	Burkina Faso	Upper Volta
18.	Libya	Tripoli
19.	Sahiwal	Montgomery
20.	Myanmar	Burma
21.	Chennai	Madras

22.	Beijing	Peking
23.	Persia	Iran
24.	Pipri's	Bin Qasim
25.	Rhodesia	Zimbabwe
26.	Siam	Thailand
27.	China	Seres
28.	Belarus	Byelorussia

Geographical Epithets

S no	Epithets	Countries & Cities
1)	Buffer state of Asia	Afghanistan
2)	Land of fertile fields	Algeria
3)	Island continent	Australia
4)	Remnant of a mighty empire	Austria
5)	Isle of perpetual June	Bahamas
6)	Isle of pearls	Bahrain
7)	Land of Golden Fiber	Bangladesh
8)	Cockpit of Europe	Belgium
9)	Crossroad of Europe	Belgium
10)	Land of lilies	Canada
11)	Land of Antilles	Cuba
12)	Land of contrast	Colombia
13)	Home land of the Viking Empire	Denmark
14)	Gift of Nile	Egypt
15)	Land fg Queen Sheba	Yemen
16)	Land of thousand lakes	Finland
17)	Key to Mediterranean	Gibraltar
18)	Pillers of Hercules	Gibraltar
19)	Whiteman grave	Guinea
20)	Island of Hispaniola	Haiti
21)	China's sarrow	Hwang Hoo
22)	Land of thousand islands	Indonesia
23)	Emerald island	Ireland
24)	Great Britain of the pacific	Japan
25)	Land of rising sun	Japan
26)	Land of morning calm	South Korea
27)	Land of milk and honey	Lebanon
28)	George cross island	Malta
29)	Land of rice and teak	Myanmar
30)	Land of mountains	Nepal
31)	Flowers garden of Europe	Netherland
32)	Land of cakes	Scotland
33)	Land of midnight sun	Norway
34)	Horn of Africa	Somalia
35)	Playground of Europe	Switzerland
36)	Land of white elephant	Thailand
37)	Land of free people	Thailand
38)	Land of smiles	Thailand
Cities		
39)	City of eagles	Sargodha

40	City of Golden Temple	Amritsar
41	City of water	Venice
42	City of Angles	Los Angles
43	Gateway of the east	Beirut
44	Little Pakistan	Bradford
45	City of bazzars	Cairo
46	Pyramid city	Egypt
47	City of space flights	Cape Kennedy
48	Manchester of Pakistan	Faisalabad
49	City of conferences	Geneva
50	City of Rams	Guangzhou
51	Brasilia of Pakistan	Islamabad
52	Gateway of Pakistan	Karachi
53	City of canals	Venice
54	City of places	Mexico
55	Forbidden city	Lhasa
56	Gateway of india	Mumbai
57	City of Cosmonauts	Moscow
58	City of popes	Vatican city
59	City of skyscrapers	New York
60	Land of seven hills	Rome
61	City of roses and night angles	Shiraz
62	The Golden Gate City	San Francisco
63	City of flowers	Peshawar

FIRST, LARGEST, LONGEST, OLDEST IN THE WORLD

1) The oldest monarchy in the world is: **Japan**
2) The first women in space was: **valentine Tereshkova**
3) The first railway line was laid in: **England**
4) Which country has briefest constitution: **United states**
5) What is the name of first test tube baby of the world is: **Louise Joy Brown**
6) Ms. Kim Campbell is the first women prime minister of: **Canada**
7) Among the oldest observatory is: **Rundetaaram, Copenhagen, Denmark**
8) The first satellite was launched by: **USSR**
9) Mount Everest was made in: **1953**
10) Smallest country of the world is: **Vatican City**
11) The first man to climb Mount Everest twice was: **Nawang Gombu**
12) The highest navigable lake in the world is**: Titicaca Lake**
13) After the breakup of USSR, the largest country in the world (area wise) is: **Russian Federation**
14) The first test tube baby of the world born in: **England**
15) The space shuttle which landed on moon was: **Apollo**
16) Which country largest producer coal as per the available data? **United States**
17) Which is the world greatest archipelago on the globe: **Indonesia**
18) The world's habitable building is: **Burj Al Khalifa**
19) The first satellite launched was: **Sputnik**
20) The largest man made canal in the world is**: Suez Canal**
21) Which is the largest Gulf of the world: **Gulf of Mexico**
22) The highest title in judo: **Black belt**

23) The longest optical fiber cable of the world is laid between: **Singapore and Marseilles**
24) The largest automobile manufacturing centre in the world is located at: **Tokyo**
25) The first test tube bay was born on: **25 July, 1978**

Annual Important Day

S no	Days	Name
1)	5th February	Kashmir Solidarity Day
2)	13th February	World Radio Day
3)	23 March	Pakistan Day
4)	7th April	World Health Day
5)	21st April	Allama Iqbal's Death Anniversary
6)	1st May	Labor Day
7)	28th May	Youme-e-Takbir (Pakistan)
8)	11th July	World Population Day
9)	14th August	Pakistan's Independence Day
10	6th September	Defense Day OR Army Day (Pakistan)
11	7th September	Pakistani Air Force Day
12	8th September	Victory Day for Pakistan Navy
13	9th November	Iqbal Day
14	25th December	Quaid -E- Azam's Day

International Organization

1. United Nations came into existence: **24th Oct, 1945**

2. United Nations Headquarter located in: **New York**

3. Who coined the name of United Nations? **F.D Roosevelt**

4. UNO has _____ member nations: **193**

5. The total members of Security Council are: **15**

6. The five permanent members of the Security Council of the UNO are:

China, France, UK, USA,Russia

7. Number of Temporary members of the UN Security Council: **10**

8. Temporary members of the Security Council of UNO are elected for the term of ____ **years: 2**

9. International court of Justice (ICJ) head Office located in: **Hague, Netherlands**

10. United Nation University is Located in: **Tokyo, Japan**

11. International Labor Organization Headquarter located in: **Geneva**

12. Commonwealth of Nations Headquarter located in: **London**

13. International Atomic Energy Agency Headquarter located in: **Vienna**

14. European Union Headquarter located in: **Brussels**

15. South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation (SAARC) Headquarter located in**:** **Kathmandu**

16. South-East Asian Nation Headquarter located in: **Jakarta**

17. Regional Cooperation Development Headquarter located in: **Tehran**

18. Economic Cooperation Organization (ECO) Headquarter located in: **Tehran**

19. Shangai Cooperation Organization (SCO) Headquarter located in: **Shangai**

20. Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries Headquarter located in: **Vienna**

21. Organization of Islamic Cooperation (OIC) Headquarter located in: **Jeddah**

22. Amnesty International Headquarter located in: **London**

23. Transparency International Headquarter located in: **Berlin**

24. Red Cross Headquarter located in: **Geneva**

25. Arab League Headquarter located in: **Cairo**

26. World Trade Organization (WTO) Headquarter located in: **Geneva**

27. Asian Development Bank Headquarter located in: **Manila**

28. North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) Headquarter located in: **Brussels**

29. International Criminal Police Organization (INTERPOL) Headquarter located in: **Lyon, France**

30. Common wealth of Independent States (CIS) Headquarter located in: **Minsk**

31. Organization of African Unity (OAU) Headquarter located in: **Addis Ababa, Ethiopia**

32. Food and Agriculture Organization Headquarter located in: **Rome**

33. UN Education, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) Headquarter located in: **Paris**

34. World Health Organization (WHO) Headquarter located in: **Geneva**

35. International bank of Reconstruction Headquarter located in: **Washington**

36. World Meteorological Organization Headquarter located in: **Geneva**

37. International Maritime Organization Headquarter located in: **London**

38. UN International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF) Headquarter located in: **New York**

39.World Trade Organization (WTO) Headquarter located in: **Geneva**

40. UN Development Programme Headquarter located in: **New York**

41. UN Environment Programme Headquarter located in**:** **Nairobi**

42. UN High Commissioner for Refugees Headquarter located in: **Geneva**

43. UN Industrial Development Organization Headquarter located in: **Vienna**

44. International Association Development Headquarter located in: **Washington**

45. International Finance Corporation Headquarter located in: **Washington**

46. International Monetary Fund Headquarter located in: **Washington**

47. International Civil Aviation Headquarter located in: **Montreal**

48. Universal Postal Union Headquarter located in: **Bern, Swizerland**

49. International Telecommunication Union Headquarter located in: **Geneva**

50. International Fund for Agriculture Development Headquarter located in: **Rome**

51. UN Conference on Trade and Development Headquarter located in: **Geneva**

52. UN Institute for Training and Research Headquarter located in: **New York**

53. UN Nations Relief and Work for Palestine Refugees in the North East Headquarter located in: **New York**

54. UN Nations Funds for Population Activities in the North East Headquarter located in: **New York**

55. World Economic Forum (WEF) Headquarter located in: **Geneva**

56. World Bank Headquarter located in: **Washington**

57. Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank (AIIB) Headquarter located in: **Beijing, China**

58. New Development Bank (BRICS Development Bank) Headquarter located in: **Shanghai, China**

59. Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC) Headquarter located in: **Singapore**

60. Association of South East Nations (ASEAN) Headquarter located in: **Jakarta, Indonesia**

61. International Cricket Council (ICC) Headquarter located in**:** **Dubai**

62. International Olympic Committee (IOC) Headquarter located in: **Lausanne, Switzerland**

63. The Fédération Internationale de Football Association (FIFA) Headquarter located in: **Zurich, Switzerland**

64. World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF) Headquarter located in: **Gland,Switzerland**

65: OIC is: **An organization of Muslim states**

66: "Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity" was the slogan during: **The French Revolution**

67: The commonwealth is: **A part of the British Empire**

68: OPEC is: **An organization of Oil Exporting countries**

69: G-7 means: **Group of seven wrstern industrialization countries**

70: Aman ullah khan is the leader of? **Jammu and Kashmir Liberation front**

71: Memohan line is a border between: **India and China**

72: NATO is a: **A military alliance**

73: IMF stands for: **International Menetary Fund**

74: Mashood Abiola is: **Nigerian Oppositin Leader**

75: British Commonwealth consists of: **54 members**

76: How many time Brazil won the Football world cup? **5times**

77: Trygve Lie was the: **Secratery Genral of UN**

78: Durand Line came into existence: **1893**

79: G-15 is: **A group of Third world countries**

80: Mexico located in: **North America**

81: G-7 is a: **Group of industrialized countries**

82: 1992 conferences on Enviroment and Devlopment was held in: **RIO**

83: Economic Cooperation organization (ECO) consists of: **10 members**

84: U Thant was the: **Secratery general of the UN**

85: Sinn Fein is the name of a : **Political party**

86: The largest territorial power oin the earth is: **Russian Fereration**

87: Bill Clinton is the: **42th president of USA**

88: B. J. Habibie is the: **Presidant of the Indonesia**

89: Iraq invaded Kuwait in: **August 1990**

90: The first OIC summit was held in: **Rabat**

91: Who was the first Asian Secaratery General of the United States: **U THANT?**

92: The Cuban missile crisis occurred in: **1962**

93: NATO was formed in: **1949**

94: SEATO was formed in: **1954**

95: NAM was formed in: **1961**

96: OIC was formed in: **1969 Rabat**

97: The "Sons OF Liberty" was formed in: **1765**

98:The first secratery of states of US was: **Jefferson**

99: PAnam Cannal officaily opend in the year: **1914**

100: Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. was assassinated in: **1968**

101: Total member of states in US is: **50 states**

102:Colombus discovered America in: **August 1492**

103: OBAMA is the ____ president of America? **44th**

104: Sir Zafarullah Khan was: **Judge of I.C.J**

LIST OF ALL COUNTRIES,CAPITALS & CURRENCY

Country	Capitals	Currency
Albania	Tirane	Lek
Algeria	Algeria	Dinar
Andorra	Andorra la Vella	Euro
Angola	Luanda	Kwanza
Argentina	Buenos Aires	Peso
Armenia	Yerevan	Dram
Australia	Canberra	Dollar
Austria	Vienna	Euro
Azerbaijan	Baku	Manat
The Bahamas	Nassau	Dollar
Bahrain	Manama	Dinar
Bangladesh	Dhaka	Taka
Barbados	Bridgetown	Dollar
Belarus	Minsk	Ruble
Belgium	Brussels	Euro
Belize	Belmopan	Dollar
Benin	Porto-Novo	West African CFA Franc
Bhutan	Thimphu	Ngultrum
Bolivia	La Paz; Sucre	Boliviano
Bosnia and Herzegovina	Sarajevo	Convertible Mark
Botswana	Gaborone	Pula
Brazil	Brasilia	Real
Brunei	Bandar Seri Begawan	Dollar
Bulgaria	Sofia	Lev
Burkina Faso	Ouagadougou	West African CFA Franc
Burundi	Bujumbura	Burundi Franc
Cambodia	Phnom Penh	Riel
Cameroon	Yaounde	Central African CFA Franc
Canada	Ottawa	Dollar
Cape Verde	Praia	Cape Verdean Escudo
Central African Republic	Bangui	Central African CFA Franc
Chad	N'Djamena	Central African CFA Franc
Chile	Santiago	Peso
China	Beijing	Yuan
Colombia	Bogota	Peso
Comoros	Moron	Comorian Franc
Democratic Republic Of the Congo	Kinshasa	Congolese Franc
Republic of the Congo	Brazzaville	Central African CFA Franc
Cyprus	Nicosia	Euro
Czechia	Prague	Czech Koruna
Denmark	Copenhagen	Danish Krone
Djibouti	Djibouti	Djiboutian Franc
Dominica	Rosesau	Dollar
Dominican Republic	Santo Domingo	Peso
East Timor (Timor-Leste)	Dilli	United States Dollar

Ecuador	Quito	United States Dollar
Egypt	Cairo	Pound
El Salvador	San Salvador	United States Dollar
Equitorial Guinea	Malabo	Central African CFA Franc
Eritrea	Asmara	Nakfa
Estonia	Tallinn	Estonian Kroon; Euro
Ethiopia	Addis Ababa	Birr
Fiji	Suva	Dollar
Finland	Helsinki	Euro
France	Paris	Euro; CFP Franc
Gabon	Libreville	Central African CFA Franc
The Gambia	Banjul	Dalasi
Georgia	Tbilisi	Lari
Germany	Berlin	Euro
Ghana	Accra	Cedi
Greece	Athens	Euro
Grenada	St. George's	East Caribbean Dollar
Guatemala	Guatemala City	Quetzal
Guinea	Conakry	Guinean Franc
Guinea-Bissau	Bissau	West African CFA Franc
Guyana	Georgetown	Guyanese Dollar
Haiti	Port-au-Prince	Gourde
Honduras	Tegucigalpa	Lempira
Hungary	Budapest	Forint
Iceland	Reykjavik	Krona
India	New Delhi	Rupee
Indonesia	Jakarta	Rupiah
Iran	Tehran	Rial
Iraq	Baghdad	Dinar
Republic of Ireland	Dublin	Euro
Israel	Jerusalem	Shekel
Italy	Rome	Euro
Jamaica	Kingston	Dollar
Japan	Tokyo	Yen
Jordan	Amman	Dinar
Kazakhstan	Astana	Tenge
Kenya	Nairobi	Shilling
Kiribati	Tarawa Atoll	Dollar
North Korea	Pyongyang	North Korean Won
South Korea	Seoul	South Korean Won
Kosovo	Pristina	Euro
Kuwait	Kuwait City	Dollar
Kyrgyzstan	Bishkek	Som
Laos	Vientiane	Kip
Latvia	Riga	Lats
Lebanon	Beirut	Pound
Lesotho	Maseru	Loti
Liberia	Monrovia	Dollar
Libya	Tripoli	Dinar
Liechtenstein	Vaduz	Swiss Franc

Lithuania	Vilnius	Lithuanian Litas
Luxembourg	Luxembourg	Euro
Macedonia	Skopje	Macedonian Denar
Madagascar	Antananarivo	Malagasy Ariary
Malawi	Lilongwe	Malawi Kwacha
Malaysia	Kuala Lumpur	Ringgit
Maldives	Male	Rufiyaa
Mali	Bamako	West African CFA Franc
Malta	Valletta	Euro
Marshall Islands	Majuro	United States Dollar
Mauritania	Nouakchott	Ouguiya
Mauritius	Port Louis	Rupee
Mexico	Mexico City	Peso
Federal States of Micronesia	Palikir	United States Dollar
Moldova	Chisinau	Leu
Monaco	Monaco	Euro
Mongolia	Ulaanbaatar	Togrog
Montenegro	Podgorica	Euro
Morocco	Rabat	Dirham
Myanmar (Burma)	Nypyidaw	Kyat
Namibia	Windhoek	Dollar
Nauru	Yaren	Dollar
Nepal	Kathmandu	Rupee
Netherlands	Amsterdam; The Hague	Euro
New Zealand	Wellington	Dollar
Nicaragua	Managua	Cordoba
Niger	Niamey	West African CFA Franc
Nigeria	Abuja	Naira
Norway	Oslo	Krone
Oman	Muscat	Omani Rial
Pakistan	Islamabad	Pakistani Rupee
Palau	Melekeok	United States Dollar
Panama	Panama City	Balboa
Paraguay	Asuncion	Guarani
Peru	Lima	Nuevo Sol
Phillipines	Manila	Peso
Poland	Warsaw	Zloty
Portugal	Lisbon	Euro
Qatar	Doha	Riyal
Romania	Bucharest	Rupee
Romania	Bucharest	Rupee
Russia	Moscow	Ruble
Rwanda	Kigali	Rwandan Franc
Saudi Arabia	Riyadh	Saudi Riyal
Senegal	Dakar	West African CFA Franc
Serbia	Belgrade	Dinar
Seychelles	Victoria	Rupee
Sierra Leone	Freetown	Leone
Singapore	Singapore	Dollar
Slovakia	Bratislava	Euro

Slovenia	Ljubljana	Euro
Somalia	Mogadishu	Shilling
South Africa	Pretoria; Cape Town; Bloemfontein	Rand
Spain	Madrid	Euro
Sri Lanka	Colombo	Rupee
Sudan	Khartoum	Pound
Swaziland	Mbabane	Lilangeni
Sweden	Stockholm	Krona
Switzerland	Berne	Swiss Franc
Syria	Damascus	Pound
Taiwan	Taipei	Dollar
Tajikistan	Dushanbe	Somoni
Tanzania	Dar es Salaam; Dodoma	Schilling
Thailand	Bangkok	Thai Baht
Togo	Lome	West African CFA Franc
Tonga	Nuku'alofa	Pa'anga
Tunisia	Tunis	Tunisian Dinar
Turkey	Ankara	Lira
Turkmenistan	Ashgabat	Manat
Tuvalu	Vaiaku	Dollar
Uganda	Kampala	Shilling
Ukraine	Kiev	Hryvnia
United Arab Emirates	Abu Dhabi	Dirham
United Kingdom	London	Pound Sterling
United States of America	Washington D.C.	United States Dollar
Uruguay	Montevideo	Peso
Uzbekistan	Tashkent	Som
Vanuatu	Port-Vila	Vanuatu Vatu
Vatican City	Vatican City	Euro
Venezuela	Caracas	Bolivar Fuerte
Vietnam	Hanoi	Dong
Yemen	Sanaa	Yemeni Rial
Zambia	Lusaka	Zambian Kwacha
Zimbabwe	Harare	United States Dollar

Pakistan Study

History Of Subcontinent

1. The main characteristic of the Indus Valley Civilisation is**:** **Drainage System**
2. The main occupation of the people of the induas valley was: **Agriculture**
3. Which one of the following archeologists initially discovered the Moen-jo-Daro site of the idus valley civilisation? **Rakhal Das Banerjee**
4. Which one of the following element of Hinduism were practised in the Indus valley civilisation? **Cult of shiva**
5. The great bath of the Indus valley civilisation waa discovered in: **Moen jo Daro**
6. Which metal was not known on the Indus valley people? **Iron**
7. Nomad man started settling in: **Neolothic Age**
8. The earliest evidence of silver in india is found in: **Harrappan Culture**
9. The periode when men used both stones and copper tools is known as the: **Metal Age**
10. The Indus valley civilisation is known as Pr-Aryan civilisation because of the evidence of: **Script**
11. The greatest invansion of mn in the Palaeolithic Age as: **Fire**
12. The script the Indus valley civilisation was: **Dravidian**
13. The Indus valley people knew the use of**: Gold, Silver, Copper, Bronze but not Iron**
14. The Indus valley people had trade relations with: **Mesopotamia**
15. The Indus valley houses were built of: **Bricks**
16. The Indus valley civilisation flourshed during: **3000-1500 BC**
17. The Indus valley people worshiped: **Mother of Goddess**
18. The Aryan at first settled in: **Punjab**
19. Which of the following craftsmanship was not practised by the Aryan: **Blacksmith**
20. Brahmans are books that deal with: **Ritualism**
21. The Indus valley civilisation was discovered in: **1922**
22. The Lothal civilisation was known for: **Drainage system**
23. Moen jo Daro is also known as: **Mound of the dead**
24. Which colour was commonly used in Harappan pottery? **Red**

Cultural History

1. Amir khusro's name is associated with the invention of: **Sitar**
2. The most famous court poet of Akbar was: **Abdur Rahim Kahn-I Khanah**
3. Which Mughal ruler is called " Prince of Builders"? **Shah Jahan**
4. Sculpture of the Gandhra school reflect the influence of the: **Greeks**
5. Which of the following was built by Akbar? **Agra Fort**

6. The Red Fort of Dehli was built by: **Shah Jahan**
7. The Mughal painting reached its zenith during the reigon of: **Jahangir**
8. Ghandhra School of Art was established in: **North Western India**
9. Taxila was famous site of: **Ghandhra Art**
10. The structure of Qutub Minar was completed by: **Iltumish**
11. A famous history book in india was written in the 11th century by: **Alberuni**
12. Which sufi saint's dargah is at Ajmer? **Muinuddin Chishti**
13. Ghandhra School of Art developed dusring the time of: **Kushans**
14. Baland Darwaza is situated in: **Fatehpur Sikri**
15. Nishat Garden was built by: **Jahangir**
16. Whio built Charminar? **Quli Qutub Shah**
17. Baland Darwaza built by Akbar, is to commemorate the victory of: **Gujrat**
18. The mausoleum of Sher Shah is at: **Sasaram**
19. Who among the following rulers banned music and Dancing? **Aurangzeb**
20. Who among the following was great musician in the court of Akbar? **Tanseen**
21. Fathepur Sikri was founded by: **Akbar**
22. Jama Masjid Dehli was built by: **Shah Jahan**
23. Which of the following forts built by Akbar?
    a. **Lahore fort**
    b. **Allahabad fort**
    c. **Agra fort**
    d. **All of these**
24. Purana Qila, Dehli was constructed dusring the reigon of: **Huamyun**
25. The tomb of Babur is at: **Kabul**
26. Qutub Minar was built by: Qutubuddin **Aibak**
27. Jahangr Mahal is located in: **Agra Fort**
28. The city of agra was founded by: **Sikandar Lodhi**
29. The account pf Babur's life (Tuzuk-i-Baburi) was written in: **Turki**
30. The mansabdari system was introduced b: **Akbar**
31. The capital of Mughal empire was shifted from Agra to Dehli by: **Shah Jahan**
32. The Peacock Throne was made for: **Shah Jahan**
33. The East India Company was founded in the india durinh the region of: **Jahangir**
34. The Sikh Guru who was fought Mughals was: **Guru Gobind Singh**
35. The Mughal empire in india was founded by: **Zahir ud din Babur**
36. When Akbar was young, his guardian was: **Bairam Khan**
37. The two Mughals rulers who wrote their own memoris are: **Babur and Jahngir**
38. The court language of the Mughals was: **Persian**
39. Who founded Din e Ilahi? **Akbar**
40. Babur kaid the foundation of Mughal empire in 152y defeating: **Ibraham Lodhi**
41. Din e ilahi was accepted by: **Bribal**
42. Babur won the first Batlle of Panpit mainly because of: **His Military Skills**
43. The "Jaziya" was abolished by: **Akbar**
44. Who introduced currency system in first time: **Sher Shah Suri**
45. Which Mughal emperor was the most seculer in outlook? **Akbar**
46. Where did Babur die? **Agra**
47. Whoi installed the "chain of justice": **Jahangir**
48. Before the rise of Ranjit singh, Punjab was under the control of: **Marathas**
49. In 1809 Maharaj Ranjit Singh signed a treaty with: **East India Company**

50. Sher shah’s real name was: **Farid Khan**

Indian National Movment

1. The Asiatic society was established in Calcutta by: **Sir William Jones**
2. Brahmo samaj mainly insisted upon: **Monotheism**
3. Al-Hillal weekly was started by: **Abul Kalam Azad**
4. The governor-general of Fort William became the governor-general of india under the Charter Act of: **1833**
5. Sir Charles Wood dispatch of 1854 dealt primarily with: **Educational reforms**
6. The non-Cooperation Movment was launched by: **Mahatma Ghandhi**
7. The main purpose Home Rule Movment was: **To attain self-government within the rule British Empire**
8. According to the government of India Act of 1935, India had been divided into ___ parts? **11**
9. To encourage british investment in india, Lord Daljousie: **Introduced railways and telegraphs**
10. The strategy of “ Divde and Rule” was adopted by: **Lord Minto**
11. Who first voiced the idea of a seprate Muslim state in India: **Allama Iqbal**
12. The Cripps Mission visited India in: **1942**
13. Dehli became the capital od India in: **1911**
14. The Verneculer Press Act was passed by: **Lord Lytton**
15. Swaraj party was formed in: **1923**
16. Minto-Moraly reforms aimed at: **Seprate electorate for the Muslims**
17. The office of governor-general of India was created by: **Charta Act, 1833**
18. The Muslim League started demanding seprate homeland for the Muslims from: **1940**
19. In which year did Indian Navel Mutiny against the Brotish take place? **1946**
20. Who among the following is known as the Heroin of 1942 Quit India Movment? **Dr. Annie Basant**

21. Arya samaj was started by: **Swami Dyanand Sarsvati**
22. Who is known as Grand Old Man of India? **Dadabhai Naoroji**
23. The affairs of East India Company came into hand of the British Crown under**: Regulating Act**
24. Quiad-e-Azam presented his famous fourteen points in: **1929**
25. The Lucknow Pact of 1916 was made between: **Congress and Muslim League**
26. When the Cooperate Societies Act was first passed in subcontinent? **1904**
27. Thew first session of the Indian National Congress was held under the presidenship of: **W.C Bannerji**
28. The Doctrine of laps was introduced by: **Lod Dalhiousie**
29. Partition of Bangal took place in: **1905**
30. The first railway started in India under the Governor-Generlship: **Lord Dalhousie**
31. Quit India Movemnet started after the failure of: **Cripps Mission**
32. The simmon commission was concerned with: **Constitutional Reforms**
33. The Verneculer Press Act odf 1878 was repealed by: **Lord Rippon**
34. The Ghandhi Irwin Pact proclaimed the suspension of**: Civil Disobedience Movment**
35. The office of the secratery of state for India was created through the: **Government of India Act, 1858**
36. After 1853 a very large amount of the british capital was invested in**: Railways**
37. The tittle of governor-general was changed into viceroy in: **1858 AD**
38. The prime minister of Britain at the time of India's independence was: **Clement Attlee**
39. General Dyer who was responsible for Jallianwala Bagh massacre was shot dead by**: Udham Singh**
40. The Home Rule Movement started bt Annei basant aimed at: **Attaining self-reule for India**
41. The capital of India was shifted to Dehli during the region of: **Lord Hading**
42. Which school of religion, started in 1867, was basically anti-British? **Deobandi**
43. The first Indian Council Act was passed in: **1853**
44. Who was responsible for the introduction of English as the official Language in India? **Sir Charless Wood**
45. Whio initiated the introduction of education in English in India? **Lord Macaulay**

46. Arya samaj was founded in: **1875**

47. Shuddhi Movemnet was started by: **Arya Samaj**

48. The Chauri-Chaura incident relates to: **The burning of a police post by a bomb**

49. All The Round Table Conferences were held in: **London**

50. The Quit India Movment started at: **Bombay on August 8, 1942**

51. The first fort which the British constructed in India was: **St Geroge Fort**

52. A. O. Hume was associated with: **Civil Services**

53. Jallianwal Bagh massacre took place in**:** **Amrister**

54. The first Indian woman president of the Indian National Congress was: **Sarojni Naidu**

55. Lord Warren Hastings was not associated with: **Afghan War**

56. Gandhi-Irwin Pact was signed in London in: **1931**

57. Which of the following Movement truly reflected the sprit of Hindu-Muslim unity?

Khilfat Movemnet

58. Moplah Rebellion of 1921 took place in: **Kerala**

59. Burma was seprated from India in: **1937**

60. The reform movment among the Muslims started by Sir Sayed Ahmed Khan as____ : **Aligarh Movemnet**

61. Queen Victoria was appointed Empress of India in the year: **1877**

62. Who was viceroy of India at the time of Quit India Movemnet? **Lord Linlithgow**

63. Montague reforms were aimed at: **Constitutional Reforms**

64. The first movement launched against British in India was: **Swadeshi Movemnet**

65. During who was viceroyalty the capital was shifted from Calcutta to Dehli? **Lord Clive**

66. The provision for seprate electorate for Hindus and Muslims were made in:

Minto-Moraly Reforms

History of Pakistan

1. In 1858 A.D, the person who was appointed the first British viceroy in India was: **Lord canning**
2. In Jhansi, the Muslim revolutionaries were led by: **Rani Lakshmi bai**
3. After the war of Independence the last Mughal Emperor Bahadur Shah Zafar was exiled to: **Rangoon**
4. Syed Ahmed khan founded "Scientific Society" in the year of: **1864 AD**
5. Sir Syed Ahmed Khan founded " Patriotic Association " to: **Counter anti Muslim propaganda of hindus**
6. The Muslim institution which was established by Syed Ahmed khan to create political awareness among the Muslims was: **Muhammadan Educational Conference**
7. Sir Syed Ahmed Khan gave an effective reply to Sir William Muir's work "Life of Muhammad" through his treatise entitled: **Khutbat-i-Ahmadyah**
8. The issue which made Syed Ahmed Khan to conclude that Hindus and Muslims could not work together anymore was: **Hindu-Urdu controversy**
9. Nawab Waqar-ul-Mulk became secretary of board of Trustees Aligarh in year of: **1907**
10. The Muslim Deputation met the Viceroy in 1906 in: **Shimla**
11. The Shimla Deputation consisted of: **35 members**
12. The Muslim Shimla Deputation of 1906 was led by reowned Muslim leader named: **Sir Agha Khan**
13. The Shimla Deputation presented its demands to the British Viceroy named: Lord Minto
14. The main demand of Shimla Deputation which was accepted in the Minto-Morley Reforms of 1909 was about: **Separate Electorates**
15. All India Muslim League was established in : **Dec 1906**
16. All India Muslim League was established in the City of: **Dhaka**
17. Muslim league was established as a result of the resolution presented by: **Nawab Salim Ullah**
18. Muhammad Ali Jinnah joined All India Muslim League in the year of: **1913**
19. From 1937 to 1944 all the eight annual sessions of All India Muslim League were presided over by: **Muhammad Ali Jinnah**

20. Muslim league observed " Day of Deliverance " after the resignation of Congress Ministers in the year of: **1939**

21. All India Muslim League passed the historic Lahore Resolution in its 27th annual session held in Minto Park, Lahore on: **23rd March 1940**

22. In 1942, Muslim league did not take part in: **Quit India Movement**

23. The step which ignited the war of Independence was the**: Introduction of greased cartridges**

24. The British general who recaptured Delhi from Bakht khan was: **Sir John Shore**

25. After the war of independence the British Government assumed control of India through: **Queens proclamation of 1858**

26. In the Provincial Assembly elections held in 1946 the Muslim League won**: 428/492 Muslim seats**

27. In the interim government formed in India in 1946 the Muslim League was given: **Five Ministries**

28. Who was the main Architect of the joint meeting of congress and League in Lucknow in 1916? **Muhammad Ali Jinnah**

29. The Muslims of the Sub continent launched the Khilafat Movement in the year of: **1919**

30. In 1919, the Khilafat Conference held its first meeting in the city: **Amritsar**

31. At the time when Khilafat delegation visited England in 1920, the British PM was: **Lloyd George**

32. The congress launched Non-cooperation movement in: **sep 1920**

33. In 1920, the historic Non- Cooperation resolution was moved by: **M.k Ghandi**

34. Mahatma Gandhi called off Non- Cooperation Movement when a violent mob attacked a police station in Chauri Chaura and killed 21 policeman. This incident took place on: **5th feb 1922**

35. The Statutory Commission of 1928 comprised of seven members and was headed by:

    Sir John Simon

36. The Simon Commission visited India in: **1928**

37. When Simon Commission visited India Jinnah league and Congress boycotted the Commission because: **No Indian had been included in it**

38. Simon commission's report was published in the year: **1930**

39. In 1935 Sindh was separated from Bombay due to: **Simon commission report**

40. The recommendations of the Committee under Motilal are called " Nehru Report" which was submitted in: **Aug 1928**

41. According to the Nehru Report, the parliament was to be consisted of : **Two Houses**
42. Accordion to the Nehru Report, the Governors of Provinces were to be appointed by:

    King of England

43. Jinnah's 14 points were formulated in: **March 1929**
44. Jinnah's 14 points were the Muslim's reply to the: **Nehru Report**
45. The Fourteen points of Jinnah demanded reforms in the provinces of: **Balochistan and kpk**
46. According to the 14 points of Jinnah no bill or resolution could be passed in any legislature until it was approved by: **Three-fourth members of concerned community**
47. The Muslim representation in Central Legislature demanded in the 14 points was**: One third**
48. Jinnah's 14 points were the Muslim's reply to the: **Nehru Report**
49. From 1930 to 1932 the British government convened in London:

    Three Round Table Conference

50. The First Round Table Conference lasted from: **12th Nov 1930 to 19th Jan 1931**
51. The renowned Indian leader who did not take part in the First Round Table Conference was: **Gandhi**
52. The First Round Table Conference conducted its Business through: **Eight sub committees**
53. The Second Round Table Conference lasted from: **Sep 1931 to Dec 1931**
54. In the Second Round Table Conference the Hindu leader who claimed to represent all india was**: Gandhi**
55. The Minorities Committee failed to reach an agreement because Gandhi wanted the acceptance of: **Nehru Report**
56. The Third Round Table Conference lasted from: **17th Nov to 24th Dec 1932**
57. Due to the failure of the second Round Table Conference the British govt. announced its own Communal Award in: **Aug 1932**
58. In March 1933, the British govt. issued this document which served as guideline for the Act of 1935: **White Paper**
59. Allahabad speech by Allama Muhammad Iqbal was made in: Dec 1930 During his Allahabad address Allama Muhammad Iqbal said that the principal of european democracy could not be applied to India without recognizing the fact of: **Communal groups**
60. At Allahabad address Allama Muhammad Iqbal siad, "I would like to see the Punjab, NWFP, Sindh and Balochistan amalgamated into a": **Single State**

61. All india Muslim League passed the historic Lahore Resolution in its 27th annual session held in Lahore on: **23rd March 1940**
62. The Lahore Session of Muslim League held in 1940 was presided over by: **Muhammad Ali Jinnah**
63. On 23rd March 1940, the Lahore Resolution was seconded by: **Khaliq uz Zaman**
64. "Geographically contiguous units are demarcated into Region which should be so constituted with such territorial adjustments as may be necessary": These lines have been taken from the text of: **Lahore rasolution**
65. At its annual session in Lahore the Muslim league adopted the idea of partition as its final goal in the year of : **1940**
66. The famous August Offer was made in August by the British **Viceroy:Lord Linlithgow**
67. The August offer offered the Indians: Establishment of a War Advisory Council
68. The 3rd June 1947 plan was announced by: **Lord Mountbatten**
69. In March 1947, Lord Wavell was replaced by the new British Viceroy in India named:

    Lord Mountbatten
70. The 3rd June Plan partitioned the Sub-continent into **: Two states**
71. According to 3rd June Plan the British rule in India was to end: **14th Aug 1947**
72. The Shahi Jirga was to decide in favor of India or Pakistan in: **Balochistan**
73. The member of Shahi Jirga and Municipality of Quetta decided in 1947: **To join Pakistan**
74. In Punjab and Bengal, Radcliffe gave an unjust award. He unjustly included in India the Punjab Tehsils of: **Gurdaspur, Pathankot and batala**
75. On 14th Aug 1947 Pakistan emerged on the map of the world as an Independent state as a result of: **Indian Independence Act, 1947**
76. Quaid e Azam was sworn in as the first Governor General Of Pakistan on: 15th Aug 1947
77. The first PM of Pakistan was: **Liaqat Ali khan**

Pakistan Movement

1. Raja Dahir was defeated by: **Muhammad bin Qasim**
2. Muhammad bin Qasim was the nephew of: **Hajjaj bin Yousaf**
3. Which province of Pakistan is called Bab-ul-Islam? **Sindh**
4. Sindh was conquered by Muhammad bin Qasim during the period of: **Umayyads**
5. Raja Dahir was the ruler of: **Sindh**
6. Makli Hill a ____ is situated in the province of Sindh. **graveyard**
7. Mohenjadaro is located in ____. **Sindh**
8. Muhammad bin Qasim tortured to death in a prison in Iraq during the caliphate of ____. **Sulaiman**
9. Mahmood's first important battle was fought against ____ near Peshawar in Muharram 392 AH/25 November 1001 AD. **Jaipal**
10. In 133 AH/750 AD the Abbasids overthrew the ____. **Umayyads**
11. The Abbasids Governor ____ came to Sindh in 140 AH/757 AD. **Hisham**
12. In 367 AH/777 AD, Subuktigin, a Turkish slave became the master of: **Ghazni**
13. The founder of Lodhi dynasty was: **Bahlul Lodhi**
14. Mahmood set out on the expedition to Somnath on October 17____. **1024**
15. . In which year, the first Battle of Tarain was fought between Muhammad Ghauri and Rajputs under the command of Govind Rai brother of Prithvi Raj. Muhammad Ghauri defeated in this battle? **1191**
16. Qutub-ud-Din Aibak was the first independent Muslim king crowned on ____ at Lahore. **24 June 1206 AD**
17. The title of Lakhbakhsh earned by: **Qutub-ud-Din Aibak**
18. Price control system in India was associated with: **Alauddin Khilji**
19. Who was the founder of Mughal rule in India? **Zaheer-ud-Din Babur**
20. Grand Trunk (G. T.) Road was constructed by: **Sher Shah Suri**
21. Din-e-Ilahi and Mansabdari System were the innovation of ____. **Akbar the Great**
22. Taj Mahal was constructed by: **Shah Jahan**
23. Tuzk-e-Jehangiri was written by: **Jehangir**
24. At the time of Muslims invasion of 712 AD Daibal was protected by: **Brahmans and Rajputs**
25. Kashmir was included into the Mughal Empire of Delhi in: **October 1586**
26. Sindh and Multan were conquered by Muhammad bin Qasim during the reign of caliph ____ **Walid bin Abdul Malik**
27. Prithvi Raj was overthrown and killed in 1192 AD at Thanesar by: **Muhammad Ghauri**
28. The third Battle of Panipat was fought in: **1761**
29. War of Independence was fought in: **1857**
30. The Battle of Plassey was fought in: **1757**
31. The date of Shah Waliullah's birth is: **February 21, 1703**
32. In which language Shah Walliullah translated the Holy Quran? **Persian**

33. World War I was started in: **1914**
34. World War I came into an end in: **1918**
35. Quaid-e-Azam was appointed as Governor-General of Pakistan by the: **King**
36. Marathas invaded Mysore and Haider Ali compelled them to give war indemnity and proceed a part of their kingdom in**: 1769**
37. The Battle of Plassey was fought in 1757 between: **Hindus and Sikhs**
38. After the downfall of Muslims in 1857, the British consolidated their control over: **Subcontinent**
39. Write the name of the Muslim ruler who first laid the foundation of the Islamic state in the subcontinent. **Qutub-ud-Din Aibak**
40. Nadir Shah attacked on the subcontinent in: **1739**
41. Name the city at which War of Independence was started? **Meerut**
42. When War of Independence started? **May 10, 1857**
43. Sir Syed Ahmad Khan was born in: **Delhi**
44. Sir Syed Ahmad Khan was born on: **October 17, 1817**
45. Hayat-e-Javed was written by**: Altaf Hussain Hali**
46. Scientific Society was started on July 9, 1864. Name the person who started it? **Sir Syed Ahmad Khan**
47. Tehzib-ul-Akhlaq was started in: **1870**
48. Name the pamphlet of Sir Syed Ahmad Khan which was written about the causes of Indian mutiny? **Risala Asbab-e-Baghawat-i-Hind**
49. In which city Sir Syed Ahmad Khan in 1859 established a school**? Muradabad**
50. When Sir Syed Ahmad Khan founded Loyal Muhammadans of India? **1860**
51. Who founded the Muhammadan Literary Society in 1863 at Calcutta? **Sir Syed Ahmad Khan**
52. "Life of Muhammad" is a book which was written by William Muir. Against this who wrote "Khutbat-i-Ahmadia"? **Sir Syed Ahmad Khan**
53. Muhammadan Anglo Oriental School at Aligarh was established by Sir Syed Ahmad Khan in: **1875**
54. Who laid the foundation stone of MAO College in 1877? **Lord Lytton**
55. Who founded the Muhammadan Educational Conference in 1886? **Sir Syed Ahmad Khan**
56. In which year Sir Syed Ahmad Khan was appointed a member of the Imperial Legislative Council by Lord Lytton? **1878**
57. "Asar-us-Sanadeed" was written by: **Sir Syed Ahmad Khan**
58. Who established British Indian Association at Aligarh in 1866? **Sir Syed Ahmad Khan**
59. Indian National Congress was established by A.W. Hume in: **1885**
60. In which year the provinces of Bengal and Assam were reconstituted so as to form two provinces of manageable size? **1905**
61. The province of Eastern Bengal and Assam officially came into being on: **October 16, 1905**
62. Who was the viceroy at the time of partition of Bengal: **Lord Curzon**
63. The Swadeshi Movement was a reaction of Hindus against: **Partition of Bengal**
64. Muslim leaders met the Lord Minto at Simla on October 1, 1906 for: **Separate electorate**
65. How many years the first Constituent Assembly lasted? **7 years**
66. The Constituent Assembly was formed to frame the Constitution of Pakistan under the: **Indian Independence Act, 1947**
67. The first Chief Justice of Pakistan was: **Abdur Rashid**
68. In 1911, who was the Viceroy of India? **Lord Hardinge**
69. The president of first Constituent Assembly was: **Quaid-e-Azam**

70. In which year Minto-Morley Reforms were introduced in India? **1909**
71. Separate electorate is the main feature of: **Minto-Morley Reforms**
72. In which year, the religious scholars gave verdict that India is a Dar-ul-Harab? **1920**
73. Name the movement which was started in India with the cooperation of Hindus and Muslims? **Khilafat**
74. Muslim delegation visited Europe in 1919, at that time who was British prime minister? **Lolyd George**
75. Which was the important enactment passed by the first Constituent Assembly? **PRODA**
76. The transfer of capital from Calcutta to Delhi was announced on: **December 12, 1911**
77. Who was Marquess? **Secretary of State for India**
78. Majlis-e-Khilafat was founded in: **1919**
79. When institution of Khilafat was abolished? **1924**
80. Which assembly passed One Unit Act? **Second Constituent Assembly**
81. Who founded the Anjuman-i-Khudam Ka'aba in 1913? Malauna Abdul Bari Farangi
82. Hijrat Movement was started in:**1920**
83. Treaty of Lausanne was signed in: **1923**
84. After the event of Chauri Chaura which party left the Muslims? **Congress**
85. In which year Lord Chelmsford took over the viceroyalty of India? **1916**
86. Jallianwala Bagh, tragedy took place on: **April 13, 1919**
87. Quaid-i-Azam was elected to Imperial Legislative Council of India: **1909**
88. Quaid-i-Azam was elected president of Muslim League in: **1916**
89. Mopla Revolt was made in: **1921**
90. Who was Lord Birkenhead in 1927? **Secretary of State for India**
91. Lucknow Pact was made on: **1916**
92. Who said that the Nehru Report (1928) was an attempt to secure the pre-domination of Hindus over Muslims? **Muhammad Ali Jinnah**
93. Motilal Nehru was the head of: **Committee regarding the Nehru Report**
94. The Second Constituent Assembly was created on: **May 28, 1955**
95. In which Act the subjects were divided into two parts, i.e. Central and provincial? **Government of India Act, 1919**
96. Two Muslim members were also selected for Nehru Committee. One was Sir Ali Imam. Name the second Muslim member. **Shoaib Qureshi**
97. Jinnah's fourteen points were presented in the year: **1929**
98. When Allama Iqbal delivered an address at Allahabad? **1930**
99. The First Constituent Assembly was formed in: **1947**

100: Who started "Home Rule Movement"? **Annei Besant**

1. Who was Lord Edward Samuel Montague? **Secretary of State for India**
2. Who presided over the first meeting of Khilafat Committee? **Maulana Fazal-ul-Haq**
3. When Ayub Khan decided to abdicate: **March 25, 1969**
4. Who became governor-general after Khawaja Nazim-ud-Din? **Ghulam Muhammad**
5. Mamdot and Mian Mumtaz Daultana were rivals for Muslim Legal leadership in the: **Punjab**
6. Who was dismissed by the Quaid-e-Azam on April 26, 1948 in Sindh? **M. A. Khuro**
7. The Hindus and Muslims started Non-Cooperation Movement for: **Indian independence and restoration of Caliphate**
8. As the leader of victorious United Front Party Fazl-ul-Haq formed the new government of East Pakistan on: **April 2, 1954**

9. The Legal Framework Order (LFO) was promulgated on March 30, 1970 by: **Yahya Khan**
10. The Governor-General Ghulam Muhammad dissolved the Constituent Assembly on: **October 24, 1954**
11. The first constitution of Pakistan was enforced on: **March 23,1956**
12. Krishak Sramik Party was founded by: **A. K. Fazl-ul-Haq**
13. Khudai Khidmatgar was founded in: **1929**
14. The Majlis-e-Ahrar-e-Islam was founded on: **Dec 29, 1929**
15. Khudai Khidmatgar was founded by: **Khan Abdul Ghafar Khan**
16. When the Constitution of 1962 was abrogated? **March 4, 1969**
17. The National Muhammadan Association was founded by Syed Ameer Ali in: **1877**
18. Sir Syed Ahmad Khan established a purely Muslim organisation, the Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Defence Association of Upper India, on December 30, ____. **1893**
19. Sanghton and Shudhi were organised by Hindus, the Muslim counter movements were: **Tanzim and Tabligh**
20. The Khaksar party, the para military organisation was established: **1931**
21. The founder of the Khaksar Party was Inayatullah Khan commonly known as: **Allama Mashraqi**
22. Bacha Khan, Badshah Khan and Frontier Gandhi were the surnames of: **Ghaffar Khan**
23. The Jamiat Ulema-i-Hind was finally organised in December: **1919**
24. Jamiat Ulema-i-Islam was established on October 26, 1945 by: **Shabbir Ahmad Usmani**
25. Azad Pakistan Party was founded by: **Mian Iftikhar-ud-Din**
26. In the 1973 Constitution, the president is the: **Titular head of the country**
27. Pakistan People’s Party was founded by Zulfikar Ali Bhutto in Lahore in November: **1967**
28. Asghar Khan launched Justice Party on March 13, ____. **1969**
29. National Awami Party (NAP) was established on: **July 25, 1957**
30. The Zakat and Ushr Ordinance was promulgated on: **June 20, 1980**
31. When Lord Dalhousie proclaimed the annexation of the Punjab? **1849**
32. Who was the chairman of “Boundary Commission”? **Cyril Radcliffe**
33. When the Indian Independence Bill was moved in the British Parliament? **July 4, 1947**
34. When the Indian Independence Bill became an Act? **July 18, 1947**
35. Battle of Buxer was fought in: **1764**
36. The Indus Water Basin Treaty was signed at Karachi on: **September 19,1960**
37. When Communal Award was announced? **1932**
38. Simon Commission arrived in India on: **February 3, 1927**
39. When Radcliffe Award was announced? **August 17, 1947**
40. The Brahmo Samaj was founded by Raja Ram Mohan Roy in: **1828**
41. The Day of Deliverance was celebrated by Indian Muslims on: **December 22, 1939**
42. The Central National Mohammedan Association was founded by: **Syed Ameer Ali**
43. Urdu-Hindi controversy started in:**1867**
44. The second summit conference of the OIC was held in the year: **1974**
45. Give the date of Ayub Khan’s revolution. **October 27, 1958**
46. Give the date of separation of East Pakistan. **December 16,1971**
47. Liaquat Ali Khan was assassinated on: **October 16,1951**
48. Quaid-i-Azam joined Muslim League in:**1913**
49. Quaid-i-Azam left Congress in:**1920**
50. PRODA (Public and Representative Office Disqualification Act) was promulgated in the year:**1949**
51. The RCD was came into being in the year of: 1964

52. The All India Mohammadans Educational Conferences was founded in: 1886
53. The Queen CVictoria's proclamation was issued in: 1858
54. The Rowlatt Act was passed in: 1919
55. Dyarchy was abolished in the year: 1935
56. Name the leader from UP who very first supported Pakistan Resolution? Ch- Khalique Zaman
57. Quiad e Azam returned to India to organise Muslim League: 1937

Pakistan Geography

1. What is the total area of Pakistan? **881,913 sq km**

2. What is the total area of Punjab? **205,344 sq km**

3. What is the total area of Sindh? **140,914 sq km**

4. What is the total area of Baluchistan? **347,190 sq km**

5. What is the total area of KPK? **101,741 sq km**

6. What is the total area of Islamabad? **906.5 sq km**

7. What is the total area of FATA? **27,220 sq km**

8. Pakistan lies between the latitudes : **24?N to 37?N**

9. Pakistan lies between the longitudes ? **61?E to 75.5?E**

10. Name the range which separates Pakistan from Afghanistan? **Hindu Kush Range**

11. What is the height of Tirich Mir peak? **7690 meters**

12. What is the height of Nanga Parbat peak? **8126 meters**

13. Which of the following mountain peaks is called Killer Mountain? **Nanga Parbat**

14. What is the total length of Siachen glacier? **72.5km**

15. Baltoro glacier is situated in the mountain range of : **Karakoram**

16. Which Pass connects Chitral with Gilgit and is just 381 meters long? **Shaundur Pass**

17. Which of the following pass connects Abbotabad and Gilgit? **Babusar Pass**

18. Which of the following pass connects Peshawar with Chitral? **Malakand Pass**

19. Manchhar Lake is found in : **Dadu District**

20. Famous Lake Saif-ul-Maluk is situated in **Kaghan**

21. The largest Lake of Pakistan is: **Manchhar**

22. In which District of Punjab Kallar Kahar Lake is situated? **Chakwal**

23. Sat Para lake is situated in **: Baltistan**

24. Which of the following pass connects Dir and Chitral? **Lawari Pass**

25. Which of the following pass connects Sindh Plain with Quetta? **Bolan Pass**

26. Which of the following pass connects Chitral with Wahkan? **Baroghil Pass**

27. Name the area which separates Pakistan from Central Asian States: **Wakhan**

28. The Border between Pakistan and Afghanistan is called: **Durand line**

29. What is the total area of Azad Kashmir? **13,297 sq km**

30. What is the total length of Pak-China boundary line? **595 kilometers**

31. What is the total length of Pak-Afghan boundary line? **2252 kilometers**

32. What is the total length of Pak-Iran boundary line? **805 kilometers**

33. Which is the largest desert of Pakistan? **Thar**

34. Which is located North and North East of Pakistan? **China**

35. Which is located East of Pakistan? **India**

36. Which is located West of Pakistan? **Afghanistan**

37. Which is located in South of Pakistan? **Indian Ocean**

38. Which is the hottest place in Pakistan? **Jacobabad**

39. Which of following places is the rainiest of Pakistan? **Murree**

40. Area around the rivers is known as: **Bela**

41. Pakistan's plains are divided into: **Two**

42. The upper Indus plain starts from: **Kalabagh**

43. The upper Indus plain ends at: **Mithankot**

44. The lower Indus plain starts from **: Mithankot**

45. The highest peak of the Koh-e-Sufaid range is: **Skaram**

46. Which is the highest peak of Himalayas range in Pakistan? **Nanga Parbat**

47. The highest peak of Karakoram Range is: **K-2**

48. Bahawalpur is mostly consists of: **Desert**

49. The climate of Pakistan is mostly referred as: **Hot and dry**

50. In which province of the Pakistan there is no desert? **K.P**

51. In which province of Pakistan, the desert of Thal lies? **Punjab**

52. In which province of Pakistan, the desert of Thar lies**?** **Sindh**

53. K-2 is also Known as: **Goodwin Austin**

54. What is the total height of K-2 peak**?** **8611 meter**

55. Name the Glacier which is located in Karakoram mountain range?

    (a) Siachen, Hispar
    (b) Batura, Biafo
    (c) Chogo Lungma
    (d) All of above

56. What is the total generation capacity of Warsak Dam? **240 MW**

57. Tarbela Dam was constructed in: **1976**

58. The highest peak of Hindu Kush range is**:** **Tirich Mir**

59. The highest peak of Salt range is: **Sakasar**

60. Name the longest glacier of Pakistan? **Siachen**

61. Chiantar glacier is located in the region of: **Chitral**

62. How many peaks in Pakistan are higher than 8,000 meters? **5**

63. The highest of Koh-e-Sulaiman range is: **Takhat-e-Sulaiman**

64. Siachen glacier is located in the region of: **Baltistan**

65. K-2 is present in which mountains range? **Karakoram**

66. Nanga Parbat is located in: **Himalayas**

67. Which is the highest peak of Pakistan? **Rakaposhi**

68. Which is the second highest peak of the world? **K-2**

69. Which range separates China from Pakistan? **Karakoram Range**

70. Which of the following pass connects Dera Ismail Khan with Ghazni (Afghanistan)? **Gomal Pass**

71. Which of the following pass connects Chitral with Wahkan? **Khan Kun Pass**

72. Which of the following pass connects Qila Abdullah with Cheman? **Khojak Pass**

73. The first gas field discovered in Pakistan in 1952 was at: **Sui**

74. Which province is the largest producer of natural gas? **Sindh**

75. Which province is the largest producer of oil? **Punjab**

76. Deltas plain of Pakistan starts from: **Thatta**

77. When Mangla Dam was completed? **1967**

78. What is the total height of Khunjrab Pass? **4555 meters**

79. Which of the following pass connects Baltistan and Yarkand (China)? **Muztagh Pass**

80. Which Pass is the highest Pass of Pakistan? **Muztagh Pass**

81. Which of the following pass connects Bannu (Pakistan) and Ghazni (Afghanistan)? **Tochi Pass**

82. Which of the following pass connects Mardan with Malakand? **Dargai Pass**

83. Which of the following pass connects Peshawar with Afghanistan? **Khyber Pass**

84. Which is the largest fresh water lake of Pakistan? **Manchhar Lake**

85. In which Valley Lalusar Lake is located? **Kaghan**

86. Which Lake is located near Thatta (Sindh)? **Keenjher**

87. Rawal Lake is situated in: **Islamabad**

88. Khewra is famous for the minerals of: **Salt**

89. Toot oil and natural gas field is located in: **Punjab**

90. Koh-i-Sultan is located in: **Baluchistan**

91. Ghulam Muhammad Barrage was constructed on River: **Indus**

92. Warsak Project is located on: **Kabul River**

93. What is the installed generation capacity of Mangla Dam? **1000 MW**

94. Wullar Lake is a source of: **Jhelum**

95. Hina Lake is situated near: **Quetta**

96. Kalar Kahar Lake is situated in: **Salt Range (Chakwal)**

97. Hub Lake is situated near: **Karachi**

98. Haleji Lake is situated in: **Sindh**

99. Kachura Lake is situated in: **Skardu**

100. Which of the following lake is called "Paradise of Birds"? **Haleji Lake**

101. Which is the man made largest Lake of Pakistan**?** **Keenjhar Lake**

102. Kabul River is located in the Province**: K.P**

103. Name the nearest city from where Indus begins its deltaic stage and breaks into many distributaries. **Thatta**

104. What is the total length of Jehlum River? **725 km**

105. The Potwar plateau is very rich in: **Oil and gas**

106. Warchha mine is famous for the mineral of: **Salt**

107. Longest tunnel of Pakistan is: **Khojak**

108. On which river Mangla Dam is built**?** **Jhelum**

109. What is the total length of Ravi River? **715 km**

110. Panjgora River is located in the Province of: **K.P**

111. How many rivers flow in Punjab Province? **Five**

112. 'Marala' Headworks has been constructed on River; **Chenab**

113. What is the installed hydroelectricity generation capacity of Tarbela? **3478 MW**

114. Sulemanki Headworks is constructed on the river: **River Sutlej**

115. Trimmu Sidhnai canal takes water from Trimmu Barrage and discharges it into: **Ravi**

116. The Chashma Nuclear plant was built with the help of: **China**

117. Bolan River is located in the Province of : **Baluchistan**

118. How many rivers are present in Pakistan? **24**

119. Zhob and Mula rivers are located in: **Baluchistan Plateau**

120. Jhelum and Chenab rivers merge at: **Trimmu Headworks**

121. The Indus River rises from: **Tibet**

122. Which is the longest river of Baluchistan Province? **Hingol**

123. Soan and Haro are famous rivers of: **Potwar Plateau**

124. Which river is called "Nile of Pakistan"? **Indus River**

125. Where all rivers of Punjab enter into Indus? **Mitthankot**

126. Which is the smallest river of Pakistan? **Ravi**

127. Name the most polluted river of Pakistan: **Ravi**

128. Which area has the biggest deposits of copper? **Chagi**

129. Chaghi copper deposits are found in the province: **Baluchistan**

130. Zain, Mari are famous for the: **Gas fields**

131. Saindak project is producing copper, silver and: **Gold**

132. Which is the biggest natural gas field of Pakistan? **Sui (Baluchistan)**

133. Which of the following specious metal is found in Dera Ghazi Khan? **Uranium**

134. Sulphur is found in the areas of Pakistan: **Koh-i-Sultan**

135. Which is the oldest hydroelectricity project in Pakistan? **Malakand Dargai**

136. Under Indus Water Treaty which rivers were given to India? **Sutlej, Ravi**

137. Under Indus Water Treaty the rivers given to Pakistan are: **Indus Jhelum and Chenab**

138. Balloki Headworks was built on the river: **Ravi**

139. Upper Chenab Canal takes off from: **Head Marala**

140. Diamer Bhasha dam will produce electricity after completing**: 4500 MW**

141. Which is the biggest earth filled dam in the world? **Tarbela**

142. What is the installed capacity of Chashma Nuclear Plant? **325 MW**

143. Warsak multi project was started in: **1960**

144. When the Indus Water Treaty was signed? **19th September 1960**

145. What is the installed electric generating capacity of nuclear plants? **787 MW**

146. The origin of Upper Bari Doab Canal is: **Chenab**

147. Name the longest river of Pakistan**: Indus**

148. What is the total length of Indus River**? 2896 km**

149. Dasht River is located in: **Baluchistan**

150. Porali River is located in: **Baluchistan**

151. Saindak project is producing copper, silver and gold with the help of: **China**

152. Which of the following are the biggest deposits of coal in Pakistan? **Thar coal deposits**

153. Muslim Bagh which is famous for chromite is located in: **Baluchistan**

154. Saindak project is famous for

i. Silver
ii. Copper
iii. Gold
iv. All of these

155. The “Basha Dam” on Indus River is being constructed in: **Northern Areas**

156. Hangol Dam’ is located in**: Baluchistan**

157. Producing capacity of electricity of Ghazi Barotha Dam is: **1450 MW**

158. Peshawar district and major part of Mardan district, are consisted of: **Plain areas**

159. Indus plain is divided into: **Four**

160. What is the total length of Pak-India boundary line? **1610 kilometers**

161. What is the total length of coastline of Pakistan? **1046 km**

162. Pakistan is connected through Silk Road wit: **China**

163. The lowest point (below the sea level) of Pakistan is: **Indian Ocean**

164. The highest point above the sea level in Pakistan is: **K-2**

165. Land situated between two rivers is known: **Doab**

Constitutions Of Pakistan

1956,1962,1973

1. The first Constitution of 1956 was enforced on 23rd March, ____. **1956**
2. ____ are the total Articles of 1956 Constitution. **234**
3. There are ____ parts of Constitution. **13**
4. There are____ schedules. **6**
5. ____ form of government was introduced. **Parliamentary**
6. ____ lists were enumerated (Federal list, Provincial list & Concurrent list. **3**
7. The President was the ____.**Head of the state**
8. President was to be elected for ____ years in 1956 Constitution. **5**
9. The Prime Minister was ____ of the House and the head of the cabinet. **Leader**
10. The National Assembly consisted of ____ members equally divided among the two wings of the country. **300**
11. The crisis came in October, ____ when Iskander Mirza declared Martial law and dismissed central and provincial cabinets. **1958**
12. General M. Ayub Khan was appointed as ____. **Cheif Martial law, Administrator**
13. On October 27, ____ General Ayub Khan took over as President. **1958**
14. In ____ case, Martial law was justified. **State vs Dosso**
15. One Unit was abolished in ____.**1955**
16. The Constitution of 1956 had drawn its inspiration from the ____ model of parliament government. **Westminster**
17. President M. Ayub Khan implemented the 1962 constitution on ____. **8 June 1962**
18. The constitution of 1962 had ____ articles. **250**
19. It had ____ parts. **12**
20. It had____ schedules**. 3**
21. The Executive Head of the country was____. **President**
22. The Source of 1962 Constitution was the Montesquir's theory of separation of powers refracted in the ____ constitution. **USA**
23. The Constitution could be amended by ____ majority.**2/3**

24. Under both the previous Constitutions parity of representation between East and West Pakistan was secured within ____ cameralism. **Uni**
25. President would be elected by ____ method.**Indirect**
26. The word ____ was dropped from 1962 Constitution and called Pakistan as the Republic of Pakistan. **Islamic**
27. Ayub Khan handed over power to Yahya Khan on March 25, ___.**1969**
28. Elections were held in December, ____. **1970**
29. Legal Framework Order was issued by Yahya Khan in ____. **1970**
30. According to LFO, there shall be ____ system. **Federal**
31. The Constitution shall provide maximum Provincial autonomy with a ____ central government. **Strong**
32. The Primary function of LFO was to provide setup for____. **Elections**
33. East Pakistan was separated on December 16, ____. **1971**
34. The Constitution of 1973 was enforced on 14 August, ____. **1973**
35. The Constitution consists of ____ Articles. **280**
36. It consists of ____ Chapters. **12**
37. It consists of ____ Schedules. **7**
38. The Constitution of 1973 provides ____ form of government. **Parliamentary**
39. ____ article claimed that the President was to be the "Head of the State". **41**
40. The tenure of the President will be ____ years. **5**
41. ____ amendment authorised the President to dissolve National Assembly.**5th & 8th**
42. Constitution can be amended by ____majority. **2/3**
43. The Constitution set up ____legislature. **Bicameral**
44. The Upper House is ____. **Senate**
45. The Senate consists of ____ members. **100**
46. The National Assembly consisted of ____ members. **342**
47. The term of the members of senate shall be ____ years**. 6**
48. Articles 8 to ____ deal with the Fundamental Rights. **28**
49. Articles 41 to ____ deal with the President. **49**
50. Articles 50 to ____ deal with Majlis-e-Shoora. **89**
51. Articles 176 to ____ deal with the Supreme Court of Pakistan. **191**
52. Articles 213 to ____ deal with Elections. **226**
53. Articles 227 to ____ deal with Islamic Provisions. **231**
54. Article ____ deals with Council of Common Interests.**153**
55. Article ____ deals with National Economic Council. **156**
56. Under____ article, Urdu was declared as the National Language. **251**

General Information of Pakistan

1. When Pakistan won the Cricket World Cup: **1992**

2. The national language of Pakistan is: **Urdu**

3. The National game of Pakistan is: **Hockey**

4. Pakistan's national tree is: **Deodar**

5. The national bird of Pakistan is: **Chukor**

6. Who is the national poet of Pakistan? **Allama Iqbal**

7. The national Animal of Pakistan is: **Markhor**

8. Which is the oldest airline of Pakistan? **PIA**

9. Who composed the verses of Pakistan national Anthem? **Hafeez Jallandri**

10.When Pakistan conducted its first series of Nuclear explosion**? May 1998**

11.Where the Pakistan's first radio station was setup? **Karachi**

12. When Pakistan's Govt. approved the national Anthem? **1954**

13. What is the total length of "LOC"? **720 km**

14. What is the range of Ghauri I Missile is? **1500 km**

15. When was the first women bank estaiblsehd in Pakistan? **Dec 1,1989**

16. The largest Jungle of Pakistan is: **Changa Mnaga**

17. The first Rocket launched by Pakistan was: **Rahbar**

18. Who composed the tune of National Anthem of Pakistan? **Abdul Karim Chagla**

19. Which is the Largest university of Pakistan ? **Punjab University Lahore**

20. The first nuclear power plant in Pakistan was established at: **Karachi**

21. The greatest fort of Pakistan (Rani kot Fort) is situated near:**Hyderabad**

22. Which crop is sown on the largest area in Pakistan? **Wheat**

23. The Biggest Industrial unit in public sector is: **Pakistan Steel Mill**

24. When first amendment in the 1973 constitution was made? **1974**

25. Name of the youngest recipient of Nishan e Haider: **Pilot Officer Rashid Minhas**

26. The salty water ' Hamun Mashkhel Lake' is in: **Balochistan**

27. The Badshahi Masjid of Lahore was built by: **Aurangzeb**

28. Coldest place in Pakistan is: **Skardu**

29. A senator is elected in Pakistan for: **6 years**

30. Picture printed on the back of Rs. 5000 note is: **Faisal Mosque**

31. The historic garden Shalimar was built by Shah Jahan in: **1642**

32. Blind Dolphins are found in which river of Pakistan? **Indus**

33. Which is the highest peak with a height of 8611 meter above sea level? **k-2**

34. Pakistan's biggest desert is: **Thar**

35. Which is the biggest airport of Pakistan? Quaid e Azam International Airport: **Karachi**

36. Name the Biggest park of Pakistan is: **Ayub National Park, Rawalpindi**

37. Which is the biggest nuclear power station of Pakistan: **Chashma Nuclear Power Plant**

38. Pakistan's largest museum is: **Karachi Museum**

39. Pakistan's biggest hockey stadium is: **National Hockey Stadium Lahore**

40. Name the largest island of Pakistan: **Manora**

41. The biggest market of Pakistani export is: **USA**

42. Where is the Biggest Thermal power station in Pakistan? **Gudu**

43. Which area receives the heaviest snowfall in a year? **Skardu**

44. Pakistan's biggest cricket stadium is: **National Stadium Karachi**

45. When did Pakistan become an Islamic Republic**? 1956**

46. Pakistan highest road is: **KKH**

47. In which sector, the largest labor force is attached in Pakistan? **Trade**

48. Which Province has the largest coastline? **Balochistan**

49. Which is the biggest gas field in Pakistan? **Sui**

50. Which is the highest battlefield of Pakistan? **Siachin**

51. Which is the largest source of energy in Pakistan? **Thermal**

52. Which is the biggest hydroelectric power station of Pakistan? **Tarbela Dam**

53. Which is the highest dam in Pakistan?) **Tarbela Dam**

54. Which dam has the largest water storage capacity: **Tarbela**

55. Which is the oldest fort in Pakistan? **Darawad Fort**

56. Which is the biggest fort in Pakistan? **Rani kot Fort**

57. Which is the hottest place in Pakistan? **Jaccobbabad**

58. Pakistan share longest border with: **Afghanistan**

59. Which is the largest sector of Pakistan's economy? **Agriculture**

60. Which is the highest pass of Pakistan? **Muztagh Pass**

61. Which of the following is the oldest language of Pakistan**? Sindhi**

62. The largest spoken language of Pakistan is: **Punjabi**

63. Which is the oldest news agency of Pakistan? **APP**

64. The most urbanized province of Pakistan is: **Sindh**

65. Which is the Biggest Mosque in Pakistan? **Faisal Mosque**

66. Which is the largest district of Pakistan? **Chaghi**

67. Which is the largest district of Punjab province? **Bahawalpur**

68. What is called the boundary between Afghanistan and Pakistan: **Durand Line**

69. Which is the biggest natural lake in Pakistan? **Manchar Lake**

70. In which province of Pakistan, volcanic mountains are located: **Balochistan**

71. Which is the biggest consumer of CNG in the world? **Pakistan**

72. Natural Gas was discovered in Sui, Baluchistan in: **1952**

73. Who is the writer of Urdu Book "Pakistan Naguzeer tha"? **Syed Hasan Riaz**

74. The altitude of K2, the second-highest mountain on the Earth is: **28251**

75. Which newspaper is the oldest English newspaper of Pakistan? **Dawn**

76. The first semi-governmental television network of Pakistan was**: STN**

77. The State Bank of Pakistan started functioning on July 1, 1948, at: Victoria Museum Building: **Karachi**

78. Who was the first governor of State Bank of Pakistan? **Mr. Zahid Hussain**

79. Pakistan's major import partner is: **China**

80. The second highest mountain of Pakistan is: **Nanga Parbat**

81. Dasu Dam is located in: **kpk**

82. Tarbela Dam is located in District. **Sawabi**

83. Who designed Pakistan's national flag? **Ameer ud din Khidwani**

84. Which one of the following is the most populated city of Pakistan? **Karachi**

85. The capital of Pakistan is: **Islamabad**

86. Which one of these is the National mausoleum of Pakistan? **Mazar-e-Quaid**

87. Which one of these is the smallest province of Pakistan in terms of area? **Kpk**

88. Which one of these is the most populous city of Punjab? **Lahore**

89. Pakistan has __________ of the 16 tallest peaks in Asia**. 7**

90. The Motto of state emblem of Pakistan is? **Faith, Unity, Discipline**

91.Which one of these is the National Mosque of Pakistan? **Faisal Mosque**

92. Where is the tomb of Mughal Emperor Jahangir? **Lahore**

93. Which one of these served as the first President of Pakistan? **Iskander Mirza**

94. The Pakistan's National Slogan is: **Pakistan Zindabad**

95. What is the meaning of Pakistan? **Holy Land**

96. The Khyber Pass connects Pakistan with: **Afghanistan**

97. The most beautiful stone marble is extracted from province? **Balochistan**

98. The highest of civil awards and decorations given by the Government of Pakistan is

Nishan-e-Pakistan

Rivers & Dams In Pakistan

1. Land between Beas and Ravi is called ____. **Doaaba Bari**
2. Doaaba Rachna is located between the River Chenab and River ___. **Ravi**
3. ____ lies between Indus and Jehlum rivers. **Sindh Sagar**
4. Doaaba Chaj is located between River Chenab and River ____. **Jhelum**
5. River ____ is the longest river in Pakistan. **Indus**
6. The length of Indus River is ____. **1,800 miles**
7. Indus River is also called, Nile of Pakistan, Attock and ____.
    - i. **Abaseen**
    - ii. **Mehran**
    - iii. **Sapt Sindhu**
    - iv. **All of these**
8. Indus River rises from Kailash Mountain and enters into Pakistan near ____. **Chilas**
9. Indus River falls into Arabian Sea near ____. **Karachi**
10. River Jhelum rises in the Himalayas and meets the River Chenab in southwest of Jhang. Its length is ____ kms. **725**
11. Chenab River rises in Himalayas and flows into Pakistan. Its length is ____ kms**. 1,087**
12. River Ravi rises in the South East of Pir Punjal range and joins the River Chenab. Its length is ____ kms. **765**

13. River Sutlej rises in Tibet (China) and meets the Indus. Its length is ____ kms. **1,370**
14. Bolan, Nari, Pishin, Lora Mulla, Hingol, Rakhshan, Dusht and Zhob are the rivers of ____. **Balochistan**
15. Hub and Baran are the rivers of ____ province. **Sindh**
16. Kabul, Swat, Kunhar, Panjkora, Bara, Kurram and Gomal are the rivers of ____. **Khyber Pakhtunkhwa**
17. The Swan River flows near the city of **____. Rawalpindi**
18. Kalabagh Dam is planned to be built on the River ____. **Indus**
19. The proposed site for the dam is situated at Kalabagh, in ____ district of Punjab: **Mianwali**
20. The proposed capacity of Kalabagh Dam is ____ **MW. 3600**
21. Tarbela Dam is located on the River ____.**Indus**
22. Tarbela Dam is located in ____ district of Khyber Pakhtuankhwah. **Haripur**
23. The Dam is ____ kilometres northwest of Islamabad. **50**
24. Tarbela Dam is ____ feet (148 m) high above the riverbed. **485**
25. Tarbela Dam was completed in ____. **1974**
26. The installed capacity of Tarbela Dam is ____MW. **3478**
27. Which Dam was constructed on River Jhelum ____? **Mangla**
28. Mangla Dam is located in ____ district. **Mirpur**
29. Mirpur District is located in ____. **Azad Jammu & Kashmir**
30. Mangla Dam's construction started in 1961 and completed in ___. **1967**
31. The installed capacity of Mangla Dam is ____MW**. 1000**
32. Diamer-Bhasha Dam is constructed on ____ River.**Indus**
33. The height of Bhasha Dam is ____.metres: **272 ft/mtr**
34. Bhasha Dam has a storage capacity of ____ MAF**. 6.4**
35. The installed capacity of Bhasha Dam is ____ MW**.4500**
36. It would irrigate more than ____ million acres. **33**
37. Bhasha Dam will be completed by ____.**2016**
38. Warsak Dam is constructed on ____ River**. Kabul**
39. Hub Dam is located on ____ River. **Hub**
40. In which province of Pakistan, Mirani Dam is being constructed. **Balochistan**
41. Hub, Haleji, Keenjhar and Manchhar lakes are located in ____ province. **Sindh**
42. Kallar Kahar Lake is located in ____ district. **Chakwal**
43. Haleji Lake is the largest bird sanctuary near Karachi. It is ____ kms from Karachi**. 82**
44. Keenjhar Lake is a manmade lake. It is a combination of Suneri and ____. **Keenjhar**
45. Keenjhar Lake is ____ kms away from Karachi. **115**
46. Manchhar Lake is located to the west of ____. **Sehwan Sharif**
47. Manchhar Lake is the largest natural lake in Asia. It covers an area of ____. **24 sq. kms**
48. Hanna is Balochistan's famous lake. It is ____ away from Quetta**. 10 km**
49. Hub Lake is located outside ____. **Karachi**
50. Kachura Lake is located some 29 kilometres from ____. **Skardu**
51. Lalusar Lake is situated in ____. **Kaghan Valley**
52. Lalusar Lake is located some ____ kms from Naran**. 48**
53. Rawal Lake is located some ____ kms from Islamabad. **8**
54. In Kaghan Valley, Saiful-Malook Lake is located near ____. **Naran**
55. Satpara and Phandar are located in ____ areas. **Gilgit-Baltistan**

56. Where will you find Hamun-i-MashKel Lake? **In Balochistan**

First in pakistan

- Iran was first to recognize **Pakistan**.
- Pakistan opened its first embassy in **Iran**.
- Egypt was first to open its embassy in **Pakistan.**
- First captain of Pakistan's cricket team **Abdul Hafeez Kardar**.
- Pakistan cricket team first visited **India**
- First century of Pakistani Player Nazar Mohammd against India in 1954 in **Lacknow.**
- First governor of State Bank **Zahid Hussain.**
- First Lady governor Rana Liaquat Ali (Sindh) **1973-1976**.
- First lady federal minister Vikarun Nisa Noor **(Tourism).**
- First state to join Pakistan was Bahawul Pur, **1954.**
- First Woman University is located in **Rawalpindi**.
- First governor of Punjab – **Francis Moody**.
- First governor State Bank was **Zahid Hussain**.
- First daily newspaper is Amroz **1947.**
- First lady pilot was **Shukriya Khanum.**
- First museum of Pak established in Karachi in **1950**.
- First Bank was United Bank **(7th August, 1947)**
- First Agriculture Reforms in Pak: **Jan: 24, 1959**.
- First Chief Election Commissioner of Pak: Mr. Khan F.M.Khan (**25th March, 1956).**
- First Muslim Commander in Chief of Pak: **Ayub Khan**.
- First Radio Station of Pakistan was established in **Karachi.**
- First T.V station was setup at Lahore on **Nov: 26, 1964**.
- First Lady Major General in Pak: **Dr. Shahida Malik**.
- First Space satellite was launched by Pakistan in **1990**.
- First private TV Channel STN launched in **1990**.
- First Chairman Senate was **Habibullah Khan**.
- First woman judge of High Court: **Majida Rizvi.**
- First constructed barrage of Pakistan is **Sukkur Barrage**.
- First Secretary General of Pakistan is **Ch: Mohd: Ali**
- First Person who received Nishan-e-Haider**- Captain Raja Sarwar**
- First Governor General of Pakistan**- Quaid-e-Azam**
- First President of Pakistan**- Iskandar Mirza**
- First Prime minister of Pakistan**- Nawab Liaqat Ali Khan**
- First elected President of Pakistan**- Field Marshal Ayub Khan**
- First elected Prime Minister**- Z. A. Bhutto**
- First Vice President of Pakistan**- Nur-ul-Amin**
- First Chief Minister of Punjab**- Iftikhar Hussain Memdoot**
- First Chief Minister of Sindh**- Ayub Khoro**
- First Chief Minister of Khyber Pakhtunkhwa**- Dr. Khan Sahib**
- First Chief Minister of Balochistan**- Sardar Atta ullah Mengal**
- First Governor of Punjab**- Sir Francis Moody**
- First Muslim Governor of Punjab**- Sardar Abdur Rab Nishtar**

- First Governor of Sindh- **Ghulam Hussain Hidayatullah**
- First Governor of Khyber Pakhtunkhwa (NWFP)**- Sir George Cunningham**
- First Muslim Governor of Khyber Pakhtunkhwa**- Sahibzada Mohammad Khurshid**
- First Governor of Balochistan**- Lt. Gen Riaz Hussain**
- First Governor of Gilgit-Baltistan**- Shamma Khalid**
- First Joint chief of Staff committee- **General Muhammad Sharif**
- First Commander-in-chief of Army- **Gen.Frank Meservy**
- First Muslim Commander-in-chief of Army**- G.M. Ayub Khan**
- First Commander-in-chief of Air Force- Air vice Marshal **Allan Perry Keene**
- First Muslim Commander-in-chief of Air force- Air Marshal **Asghar Khan**
- First Commander-in-chief of Navy- Rear Admiral **James Wilfred Jefford**
- First Muslim Commander-in-chief of Navy**- Haji Muhammad Sadique Chaudhry**
- First Cruise missile- Hatf VII (Babur) **August 11, 2005**
- First constitution of Pakistan was enforced**- March 23, 1956**
- Second constitution of Pakistan was enforced**- 8 June 1962**
- Third constitution of Pakistan was enforced**- 14 August 1973**
- First Foreign Minister of Pakistan**- Sir Zafarullah Khan**
- First SOS village of Pakistan**- Lahore (1977)**
- First Pakistan Postal stamp issued**- July 1948**
- First DNA Test laboratory- Islamabad (**March, 2006)**
- First martial law was imposed in Pakistan**- 7 October 1958**
- First captain of Pakistani cricket team**- Hafeez Kardar**
- First female chancellor in the Pakistan**- Begum Ra'na Liaqat Ali Khan**
- First female vice chancellor in Pakistan- **Najma Najam**
- First female university of Pakistan**- Fatima Jinnah Women University**
- First female gold champion in Pakistan- **Shehzadi Gulfam**
- First female representative of Pakistan in the UN- **Shaista Ikramullah**
- First female deputy speaker in Pakistan**-Begum Jahanara Shahnwaz**
- First female minister of Population**- Dr. Attiya Inayatullah**
- First female Pakistani minister of finance**- Benazir Bhutto**
- First female minister of law and human rights**- Shahida Jamil**
- First female "foreign ministry spokesperson- **Tasleem Aslam**
- First private Airline of Pakistan**- Hajvery Airline**
- First public airline of Pakistan**- Orient Airline**
- First Nuclear reactor of Pakistan is Karachi nuclear power plant **1972**
- First Woman Judge of High Court of Pakistan**- Majida Razvi**
- First Speaker of Constitution Assembly- **Molvi Tameez ud Din**
- First Pakistani who received noble Prize**- Dr. Abdus Salam (1979 in Physics)**
- First Pakistani who received Lenin Prize**- Faiz Ahmad Faiz (1961)**
- First woman Prime Minister in Pakistan- **Benazir Bhutto**
- First female Speaker of National Assembly**- Fahmeeda Mirza**
- First Finance Minister of Pakistan**- Ghulam Muhammd**
- First Census in Pakistan**- 1951**
- First natural gas reserves were discovered in Pakistan- Sui **(1952)**
- First news agency of Pakistan –**APP**
- First Pakistani female athlete who won gold medal in SAF Games- **Naseem Hameed**
- First railway track- Karachi and Kotri (**1861)**
- First bio-gas plant was installed in **1974**

- First Five year plan of Pakistan- **(1955-1960)**
- First Pakistani who climbed mount Everest- **Nazir Sabir (2000)**
- First Pakistani who draw Pakistani flag in North pole- **Numira Saleem**
- First emergency was declared in Pakistan- **July 25, 1948**
- First rocket launched by Pakistan- **Rahbar**
- First missile launched by Pakistan- **Hat 70**
- First female Governor of Pakistan- **Begum Ra'an Liaqat Ali**
- First Chief of staff of the Armed Forces- **Tikka Khan**
- First Chief of staff of the Air Force- **Air Marshal Zaffar Ahmed**
- First Chief of staff of the Navy – **Hafeez Ahmed**

COLDEST, HIGHEST, LOWEST, BIGGEST, TALLEST, SMALLEST AND OLDEST IN PAKISTAN

- Larges Oil refinery- **Pak-Arab Oil refinery.**
- Biggest mosque in Pakistan- **Faisal Mosque Islamabad.**
- Tallest building of Pakistan- **Muslim commercial Bank Building (Karachi).**
- Oldest forest of Pakistan- **Janipur (Found between Loralai And Ziarat**
- Longest Motorway in Pakistan- **M-8**
- Biggest Hockey Stadium of Pakistan- **National Hockey Stadium Lahore**
- Biggest industry of Pakistan **–Textile**
- Biggest industrial unit in public sector- **Pakistan Steel Mills.**
- Biggest province by population- **Punjab**
- Biggest library found in Pakistan- **Punjab Library**
- Biggest airline of Pakistan- **PIA**
- Biggest railway workshop in Pakistan- **Mughalpura (Lahore)**
- Largest city of Pakistan- **Karachi**
- Largest District of Pakistan- **Chaghi**
- Biggest desert found in Pakistan- **Thar**
- Highest battle field in Pakistan- **Siachin Glacier**
- Hottest place in Pakistan- **Jacobabad**
- Biggest airport of Pakistan- **Quaid-e-Azam Airport Karachi**
- Biggest Commercial Bank of Pakistan- **Habib Bank Limited**
- Biggest Barrage of Pakistan- **Sukkur Barrage (1932)**
- Oldest airline of Pakistan- **Orient Airline**
- Oldest private Airline of Pakistan- **Hajvery Airline**
- Largest & longest river- Indus (**2896 Km) 1800 miles**
- Biggest man-made lake found in Pakistan- Keenjhar Lake (**Thatha)**
- Biggest natural lake in Pakistan- Manchar Lake **(Dadu**)
- Pakistan's largest Stock Exchange- **Karachi**
- Highest pass- Khunjerab Pass **(6000 meters)**
- Biggest Gas field**- Sui Gas field**
- Biggest hydroelectric power station- **Tarbela Dam**
- Largest jungle of Pakistan- **Changa Manga**
- Highest military award- **Nishan-e-Haider**
- Highest civil award- **Nishan-e- Pakistan**

- The Tallest Minaret in Pakistan- **Four minarets of Shah Faisal Mosque with a height of 286 feet each.**
- The Tallest Mountain Pass Pakistan- **Muztagh Pass (Nothern Areas) height 19,030 feet**
- The Tallest Mountain Peak Pakistan- **K-2 (Karakoram) height 28,269 feet**
- The Tallest Railway Station Pakistan- **Khan Mehtarzai (height 2,221 feet)**
- The area lowest rainfall in Pakistan- **Nokkundi**
- The oldest Pakistani TV Station in located in- **Lahore**
- Largest sector of Pakistan's economy- **Agriculture sector**
- Largest Trade partner of Pakistan- **USA**
- Lowest point below the sea level in Pakistan- **Indian Ocean**
- Biggest Thermal power station founded in- **Pakistan Kot Addou**
- Biggest export item in Pakistan- **Textile (Cotton)**
- Highest rainfall area of Pakistan- **Murree**
- Largest min excavated in Pakistan- **Salt mines Khewra**
- Largest stadium of athletics of Pakistan- **Islamabad**
- Highest population density rate in Pakistan- I**slamabad**
- Lowest population density rate in Pakistan- **Chaghi district**
- Largest seaport of Pakistan- **Karach**i
- Largest radio station in Pakistan- **Islamabad**
- Highest radio station in Pakistan- **Gilgit**
- Longest road in Pakistan- Pakistan **Highway**
- Largest Division of Pakistan- **Kalat**
- Smallest Division of Pakistan- **Karachi**
- Shortest river of Pakistan- **Ravi River**
- Largest Canal of Pakistan- **Llovd Barrage Canal**
- Largest Hospital in Pakistan- **Nishtar Hospital**
- Largest mausoleum in Pakistan- **Quaid-e-Azam Tomb, Karachi**
- Largest circulating Daily Newspaper of- **Pakistan Jang**
- Largest circulating English Daily Newspaper of Pakistan- **Daily News**
- Biggest park in Pakistan- **Ayub National park**
- Larges Dam in Pakistan- **Terbela Dam**
- Largest Earth filled Dam in Pakistan- **Terbela Dam**
- Oldest Nuclear reactor of Pakistan- **Karachi nuclear power pant (1972)**
- Biggest fort of Pakistan- **Rani Kot Fort (Hyderabad)**
- Oldest fort of Pakistan- **Daraward Fort**
- Coldest place in Pakistan –**Skardu**
- Highest dam in Pakistan –**Mangla Dam**
- Highest glacier of Pakistan- **Siachen**
- Longest glacier of Pakistan- **Siachen**
- Largest Island of Pakistan- **Manora**
- Oldest Barrage of Pakistan- **Sukkur Barrage**
- Highest mountain peak- **K-2 (8611 meter or 28251)**
- Highest railway station of Pakistan- **Khan Mehtarzai**
- Highest Road- Sharah-e-Karakorm **(Sharah Resham)**
- Oldest news agency of Pakistan- **APP (Associate Press of Pakistan)**
- Biggest cricket stadium of Pakistan- **National Stadium Karachi**
- Largest shipping company of Pakistan- **Pakistan national Shipping Corporation**
- Largest university of Pakistan- **Punjab University**

- Largest (biggest) province by area- **Balochistan.**

OLD AND NEW NAMES OF CITIES OF PAKISTAN

- **Hyderabad- Neroon Kot**
- **Quetta- Shal Kot**
- **Jaccoabad- Khan Garh**
- **Sialkot- Salwan Kot**
- **Attock- Cambell pur**
- **Faisalabad- Lyallpur**
- **Sahiwal- Montgomery**
- **Bin Qasim- Pepri**
- **Muslim Bagh- Hindu Bagh**
- **Pakpatten= Ajodhan pur**
- **Islamabad- Raj Shahi**
- **Karachi- Kalanchi**
- **Lahore- Mahmood pur**
- **Gujranwala- Khan Pur**
- **Zhob- Fort Sanemars**
- **Peshawar- Persha pur**
- **Swat- Rowdayana**

DISTINCTIVE NAMES OF CITIES OF PAKISTAN

- Land of Five River- **Punjab**
- City of Colleges- **Lahore**
- City of lightening- **Karachi**
- Manchester of Pakistan- **Faisalabad**
- Gateway of Pakistan- **Karachi**
- Brasilia of Pakistan- **Islamabad**
- Valley or city of Flowers- **Peshawa**r
- City of Textiles- **Faisalabad**
- Switzerland of Pakistan- **Swat**
- Little Pakistan- **Bradford**
- Gateway of Invaders- **Khyber Pass**
- Pearl of the Himalaya- **Kaghan Valley**
- Killer Mountain of the world- **Nanga Parbat**
- Salt Home of the world- **Pakistan**
- Land of pure people- **Pakistan**
- City of greeneries- **Islamabad**
- Bread Basket of Pakistan- **Punjab**
- Queen of crops- **Punjab**

Important General Knowledge MCQs on Pakistan

- National flower of Pakistan is **Jasmine.**
- National bird of Pakistan is **Chakore**.
- National tree of Pakistan is **Deodar**.
- National animal of Pakistan is **Markhor (a type of goat).**
- National emblem of Pakistan is **Cresent**.
- National sport of Pakistan is **land Hockey**.
- Oldest cantonment of Pakistan is **Kohat**.
- HQ of Pak: Army is at **RawalPindi.**
- HQ of Airforce is at **Chaklala.**
- HQ of Navy is at **Islamabad.**
- Islamabad is 8 miles from **Rawalpindi.**
- Photograph on the coin of one rupee is **Quaid's photo**.
- " ::two rupee is **Badshahi Mosque (chk)**
- " ten rupee note is **Khyber Pass**.
- " 50 rupee note is **karakoram peak**
- " 100 is Quaid's Residecy, **Ziarat Quetta.**
- " 500 is Badshahi Mosque**, Lahore.**
- " 100 is **Jehangir's Tomb**.
- " 5000 is of **Faisal Mosque, Islamabad**.
- 4.8% of total area of Pak: **is forests (standard is 25%)**
- Hub dam and Thadho Dam are in Malir Karachi near **Gadap Town**.
- Map of Shah Faisal Mosque was made by **Waldat Diloky of Turkey.**
- Largest radio station of Pak: is **Islamabad.**
- Tarbela dam is in Swabi**, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa**
- Raeewind is in **Kasur**.
- Baitul Maal established in **1992**.
- General sales tax, under the constitution 1973 is a **Federal subject**.
- Pak: national flag was adopted on **11 August, 1947**
- Jasmine adopted on **July 5, 1961**.
- National drink is **Cane Juice**.
- Railway stations in Pak: = **965.**
- Rabi crops are grown b/w months **of Oct- March**.
- Chenab and Jehlum flow from **Kashmir**.
- Tirchmir is the highest peak of **Hindukash**.
- A bicameral legislature was proposed for the first time in **1973 constitution**.
- Length of Pak-India border **is 1,610 km.**
- Length of Pak-Iran border is **805 km.**
- Length of Pak-China border is **595 km**.
- Length of Pak-Afghan border is **2052 km or 1300 miles.**
- 5 rivers flow in Punjab **Ravi, Sutlaj, Chenab, Indus & Beas.**
- Warsak dam is on **Kabul River.**
- Rawal Dam is on **Kurrang River**.
- Khanpur dam is on **Haro River**.
- Tanda dam is in **Baluchistan**.
- Tarbela dam was completed in **1969**.

- Length of Indus is **2900 km**.
- Source of Indus is **Mansoorowar Lake in Gilgit.**
- Muztag pass connects **Gilgit-Yarkand (China).**
- Khankum Pass connects **Chitral-Wakhan (Afghanistan)**
- The Shandur Pass connects **Chitral and Gilgit.**
- Khyber Pass connects **Peshawar-Kabul**
- Kulk pass connects **Gilgit-China**.
- Bolan pass connects **Queta-Afghanistan**.
- Tochi pass connects **Pak:-China**.
- Length of Silk Rourte (**Korakorum Route) is 965 km**.
- Geneva Pact was signed **on 14th April, 1988**.
- Simpla Pact was singed on **3rd July, 1972.**
- Numb: of words in anthem**- 50.**
- Numb: of stanza national anthem- **3**
- Numb: of lines in anthem**- 15.**
- Numb: of ammendements made **26.**
- Numb: of troops in a division are **12000 to 20,000.**
- Numb: of troops in brigade is **4000 to 5000**.
- Barrages built on Indus – **8.**
- Tarbela dam is in NWFP (Abotabad) on Indus river.(**Largest)**
- Mangla dam is in AJK on Jehlum River **(Highest)**
- Warsak dam is in NWFP near Peshawar on **Kabul river.**
- Rivers of Pakistan—– Punjab== **Ravil, Chanab, Sutlaj**.
- **Sindh ==Indus, Hub.**
- NWFP==**Kabul, Sawat, Zhob.**
- Baluchistan==**Bolan**.
- Baluchistan is **43% of total Pak**:.
- Geographical divisions of Pak: are **1.Northern Mountains, 2. Western off-shoots of Himalayas, 3. Baluchistan Plateau, 4. Potohar Plateau & Salt range, 5. Lower Indus Plain, 6**. **Thar desert.**
- Broad Peak I is on **Karokarum range**.
- Colonel Sher Khan belonged to **Sindh Regement**.
- Kot Diji is a fort in **Khairpur**.
- Ancient mosque of Pak: is at **Bhambhor.**
- Time taken to sing National Anthem is **1 minute, 20 sec.**
- Instruments used **are 38.**
- Texila is in Punjab and **NWFP.**
- Rashid Minhas martyred in **August 1971.**
- Mangla dam is on river **Jehlum.**
- 10 persons have received **Nishan-e-Hyder**.
- There are 7 rivers in **Baluchistan.**
- Mast Tawakkal was the poet of **Balochi**.
- Khanpur dam is near **Haripur.**
- Skardu is also called “**Little Tibet”.**
- Swat became part of Pakistan in **1969**.
- The most precious gemstone “**Emerald” are found in Swat**.
- Gilgit is the capital of **Northern Areas of Pak**:
- Khushhal Khan belonged to **English period**.

- The alphabet of Pushto was prepared by **Saifullah**.
- First poet of Pushto was **Amir Karar**.
- Saiful Maluk is near **Naran.**
- Dera Adam khan is famous for **Gun factory**.
- Durand line is b/w Peshawar and **Afghanistan**.
- Pakistan Forest Institution is located in**- Peshawar**
- Pakistan’s first coin was issued on **3rd January 1948**
- Pakistan’s standard time was suggested by **Professor Muhammad Anwar**
- Pakistan’s first Stamp ticket was issued **on 09-07-1948**
- Maoulana Mazhar-ud-din was the first person who gave the title “**Quid-e-Azam to Mr. Jinnah first time.**
- Quid-e-Azam’s mother tongue was **“Gujrati”**
- Khawaja Nazim-ud-din was the only person in pakistan’s history who was the **second Prime Minister of Pakistan & also Second Governer General of Pakistan**.
- The total Area of the Capital of Pakistan “**Islamabad” is 907 sq. Km**.
- The Height of Minar-e-Pakistan is **196 ft and 4 inch**.
- **Sir Victor Turner** signed first time on **Pakistan’s currency notes.**
- **Quaid-e-Azam** was born on **Thursday**.
- **Quaid-e-Azam** died on **Saturday.**
- **Pakistan’s National Flag** was prepared by **Ameer-ud-din Qadwai**.
- Abdur-rehaman Chugtai made the design of **Pakistan’s first Stamp Ticket.**
- Pakistan’s National Anthem’s Compostion was accepted on **21 August 1949**.
- There were **3542 Post Offices in Pakistan** at the time of its Creation.
- Hari Pur is famous for **Telephone Industry**.
- **Mr. Mirat Khan** prepared the map of **Minar-e-Pakistan**.
- **Quaid-e-Azam** took an oath as Governer General of Pakistan from **Mr. Justice Mian Abdur Rasheed.**
- The height of all 4 Minars of **Badshai Mosque are 177 fts**.
- The National Anthem was sung first time on **13 August 1954 in the voice of Mr. Hafeez Jhalandari.**
- Where the biggest Salt Mine located in Pakistan? **Manora**
- The second highest cliff in the world is? **Karakoram – 2**
- The most beautiful stone-Marble is extracted from Province**? NWFP**
- The longest river in Pakistan is? **River Sindh**
- In which year did Pak win the cricket world cup? **1992**
- When did Pakistan win Olympic gold medal in Hockey for the first time? **1964**
- Where is the tomb of Mughal Emperor Jahangir? **Lahore**
- Which military alliance had Pakistan as its member? **SEATO**
- The Second largest city of Pakistan is? **Lahore**

IMPORTANT BOOKS & THEIR AUTHORS

- Shahnama-i-Islam was written by **Hafeez Jalandri.**
- Man who ruled India was written by **Philip Woodruff.**
- The book confession was written by **Rousseau.**
- Quaid –e-Azam Jinnah. The story of a Nation is written by **G.Allana.**
- Heroes and Hero-Worship was written **by Carlyle**.
- Foundation of Pakistan was written by **Sharif-uddin Pirzada.**
- Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam was written by **Edward Fitzgeranld**.
- Gitanjali was written by **Rabindranath Tagore**.
- Asrar-e-khudi is written by **Allama Iqbal**
- Bal-e-Jibril is written by **Allama Iqbal**
- Bang-e-dara is written by **Allama Iqbal**
- Javaid Nama is written by **Allama Iqbal**
- Jawab-e-Shikwah is written by **Allama Iqbal**
- Payam-e-Mashriq is written by **Allama Iqbal**
- Zabur-e-Anjam is written by **Dr. Allama Iqbal**
- Zarb-e-Kaleem is written by **Dr. Allama Iqbal**
- Bostan is written by **Sheikh Saadi**
- Gulistan is written by **Sheikh Saadi**
- Darbar-i-Akbari is written by Azad, **Muhammad Hussain**
- Hayat-i-Jawid is written by **Hali**
- Ktab al Shifa is written by **Ibn Sina**
- Mirat ul Aroos is written by **Nazir Ahmed**
- Muqaddamah is written by **Ibn Khaldun**
- Arabian Nights is written by **Sir Richard Buton**
- An Ideal Husband is written by **Oscar Wilde**
- A woman of No importance is written by **Oscar Wilde**
- Animal Farm is written by **George Orwell**
- Anthony Cleopatra is written by **W. Shakespeare**
- As you like it is written by **W. Shakespeare**
- Comedy of Errors is written by **W. Shakespeare**
- Caesar and Cleopatra is written by **G.B Shaw**
- Daughter of the East is written by **Benazir Bhuto**
- My Experiments with Truth is autobiography of **Mahtma Gandhi**.
- Shaer o Shaeri is written by **Altaf Hussain Hali**
- Mussaddas-i-Hali is written by **Altaf Hussain Hali**
- Naqsh-e-Faryadi is written by **Faiz Ahmed Faiz**
- Shahnama is written by **Firdausi**
- Tehzeeb al Ikhlaq is written by **Sir Syed Ahmed Khan**
- Tafhim ul quran is written by **Syed Abdul ala Maudoodi**.
- Yadgar-i-Galib is written **by Hali**
- India wins freedom : **Maulana Abul Kalam Azad**
- War And Peace: Leo **Tolstoy**
- Daughter of the east: **Benazir Bhutto**
- Jinnah of Pakistan: **Stanley Walpert**
- The myth of independence: **Benazir Bhutto**

Population Of Pakistan

S no	Census Years	Populations
1.	1951	33,740,107
2.	1961	42,880,378
3.	1972	65,309,340
4.	1981	84,253,644
5.	1998	132,352,279
6.	2017	207,774,520
Pakistan Ranks 5^{th} most populous of the world		

General Science

Universe

1. Who discovered the Solar System? **Copernicus**

2. Which planet is known as the "Morning Star"? **Venus**

3. The scientists have found some proofs of presence of water on which of the following planets? **Mar**s

4. Mercury is

    i. **The smallest planet**
    ii. **The fastest planet**
    iii. **The planet nearest to Sun**
    iv. **All of these**

5. Which of the following planets has the smallest diameter? **Mercury**

6. Which is the brightest star in the night sky? **Sirius**

7. Which is the natural satellite of the Earth? **Moon**

8. Bodies which usually fall from the sky on the Earth are called: **Meteors**

9. Solar eclipse occurs when: Moon comes between **sun and earth**

10. Lunar eclipse is caused when the: earth comes between the **sun and the moon**

11. The rising of the evening star indicates the: **West**

12. Which is the hottest planet in our solar system? **Venus**

13. Which of the following planets is dropped from the list of planets in 2006? **Pluto**

14. Lunar eclipse occurs only on a: **full moon day**

15. Which planet takes the largest time to go once around the Sun? **Neptune**

16. Who was the first woman to travel into space**? Valentina Tereshkova**

17. Who was the first Tourist in space? **Dennis Tito (Brazil)**

18. There is a well developed system of rings around it. This statement is about: **Saturn**

19. Which planet is known as the "Evening Star"? **Venus**

20. How many days does the moon take to return to the same position among the constellations?

28 days

21. How many layers are present in the atmosphere of the sun? **3**

22. Which is the brightest planet in the Solar System? **Venus**

23. Which one of the following planets has the maximum number of satellites? **Jupiter**

24. Name two planets lying between the sun and the earth. **Mercury and Venus**

25. The first ever artificial satellite was launched by: **Russia**

26. The visible part of the sun is called: **Photosphere**

27. Name the first astronaut to set foot on moon: **Neil Armstrong**

28. NASA is a space agency of: **USA**

29. Russia launched its space station into space in 1986, which was: **Mir**

30. Sun rises in the east and sets in the west due to the: **Rotation of the Earth on its axis**

31. How many planets are present in our galaxy? **8**

32. The planet which revolves very slowly around the sun is: **Neptune**

33. Which planet is known as "Earth's near twin planet**"? Venus**

34. Hubble is a (launched in 1990): **Space telescope**

35. Which is the US space shuttle? **Colombia & Discovery (Both)**

36. Who was the first person in space? **Yuri Gagarin**

37. Who was the first Saudi (first Muslim also) in space? **Sultan Salman Al Saud**

38. The first ever artificial satellite was launched by: **Russia**

39. When did the space age begin with the launch of the Russian Sputnik? **October 4, 1957**

40. Name the first animal to be sent in space**: Laika**

41. Name the first artificial satellite: **Sputnik I, of the former Soviet Union**

42. Which planet contains largest quantity of carbon dioxide with 95%? **Venus**

43. How many Satellites (Moons) of Saturn Planet? **56**

44. The comet, named after Edmund Halley, reappears after a time of every: **76 years**

45. The group of small pieces of rock revolving round the sun between the orbits of Mars and Jupiter are called: **Asteroids**

46. 'Blue dwarfs' refer to: **Young stars**

47. What are 'Red giants'? **Old stars**

48. Which of the following US space shuttles?

v. **Opportunity (b) Colombia**
vi. **Challenger (d) All of these**

49. The heaviest mass revolving round the Sun is: J**upiter**

50. The planet which has longest day is: **Venus**

51. What is the rank of the earth in the solar system in terms of size? **Fifth**

52. The earth revolves around the sun at a speed of**: 29 km/sec**

53. A light year is equal to**: 9.50 million, million kms**

54. The planet which has shortest year is: **Mercury**

55. The planet which has longest year is: **Neptune**

Earth

1. The seasonal contrasts are maximum in:**Mid latitude**
2. What percentage of insolation is received by the earth surface?**51%**
3. What is the maximum length of a day on the poles? **6 months**
4. Seasons on earth are caused by: **Revolution of earth round the sun and its axis tilted at 66**
5. The earth rotatesaround its axis from: **West to East**
6. The inclination of the earth's axis to the orbital plane is: **66**
7. The mean radius of the earth is approximately: **6400 kms**
8. Vernal equinox falls on: **21st Mar**
9. The fixed path along which the earth revolves round the sun is called: **The earth's orbit**
10. The world used to describe the shape of earth is: **Oblate spheres**
11. Summer Solstic in the Southern Hemisphere occurs on: **22-Dec**
12. One degree of the circumference of the earth measures approximately: **111 km**
13. Heat received by earth from the sun is known as: **Insolation**
14. At the core of the earth, the temperature is estimated to be around: **2000**
15. The time required for moon light to reach earth**: 1.3 seconds**
16. The position of the earth in its orbit, when it is at its greatest distance from the sun causing summer in the Northern Hemisphere is: **Aphelion**
17. Days and nights are equal throughout the globe when sun is above: **Equator**
18. The mean distances on the perihelion and aphelion is:**149.5 km**
19. The term that best describes the shape of the earth is:**Geoid**
20. The speed of rotation of the earth is the highest: **At the North Pole**
21. The size of the earth was first measured by:**Eratosthenes**
22. Days and nights are caused by: **Rotation of the earth on its axis**
23. The crust forms what percentage of the volume of the earth: **0.50%**
24. At a latitude of 45: **1120 km/h**
25. Green House Effect means: **Trapping of solar energy due to atmospheric carbon dioxide**
26. The earth's annual circuit round the sun covers a distance of: **966 million km**
27. Insolation heats up the land masses more quickly than the water bodies because: **Water needs more energy to warm**

28. The heavier silictes named Sima on Silica + magnesium are most abundant in the: **Ocean floors**
29. What is the approximate equatorial circumference of the earth? **40000 km**
30. The earth revolves around the sun at the speed (per minute) of: **More than 1600 km**
31. Seasonal variation is the least:**In the Arctic Circle**
32. The surface of earth that lies between the Tropic of Cancer and the Tropic of Capricorn is called: **Torrid zone**
33. The approximate diameter of the earth is: **15600 km**
34. The place which has the longest day and the shortest night on 22nd December is: **Melbou**
35. The polar diameter of the earth is shorter than equatorial diameter by about: **43 km**
36. Which of the following pairs of metals are supposed to constitute the internal core of the earth? **Nickel and iron**
37. The specific gravity of the earth as a whole is**: 5.52**
38. The earth revolves round the sun in its orbit by approximately: **1**
39. The sutudy of time in relation to earth's history is called: **Geochronology**
40. The distance between the earth and the sun is smallest in the month of: J**une**
41. Geostationary orbit is at a height of: **3600 km**
42. Owing to the equatorial bulge and the polar flattening, the polar radius of the earth falls short of the equatorial radius about: **22 km**
43. Antipodes are: **Places diametrically opposite on earth surface**
44. The largest amont of reflection of the solar radiant energy which is reflected back into space before reaching the earth's surface is due to: **Clouds**
45. The earth rotates arojnd the axis pointing towards: **The polar star**
46. Maximum altitude of polar wtar at place 28: **3-Jan**
47. The incoming short-wave solar radiation is balanced by an equal amount of long wave radiation from Earth going back to space. This is known as: **Heat balance of earth**
48. The approximate surface temperature on the sunlit side of the earth is: **17**
49. Which part of the earth's surface receives the highest amount of insolation? **Equatorial region**
50. The sun shines vertically on the Equator: **Twice a year**
51. The amount of insolation received at a place on the surface of earth depends on: **Its climate**
52. Of the total volume of the earth, which layer forms the major part? **Core**
53. The distance of the equator from either of the poles is: **10002 km**
54. The speed of rotation of earth is: **9.72 km/sec**
55. Which of the following phenomenon gives an evidence for spherical shape of the earth? **Lunar eclipse**
56. The orbit along which the earth revolves is**: Elliptical**
57. The equatorial diameter of the earth is approximately:**12756 km**

Branches of Science

1. **Anatomy:** The science dealing with the structure of animals, plants or human body.
2. **Anthropology:** The science that deals with the origins, physical and cultural development of mankind.
3. **Arboriculture:** Cultivation of trees and vegetables.
4. **Archaeology:** The study of antiquities.
5. **Astronautics:** The science of space travel.
6. **Astronomy**: The study of the heavenly bodies.
7. **Bacteriology:** The study of bacteria.
8. **Biochemistry:**The study of chemical processes of living things.
9. **Biology:** The study of living things.
10. **Biometry**: The application of mathematics to the study of living things.
11. **Bionomics:** The study of the relation of an organism to its environments.
12. **Bionomy:** The science of the laws of life.
13. **Biophysics:** The physics of vital processes (living things).
14. **Botany:** The study of plants.
15. **Cartography:** Science of Map Making.
16. **Chemistry:** The study of elementary and their laws of combination and behaviour.
17. **Cosmogony:** The science of the nature of heavenly bodies.
18. **Cosmography**: The science that describes and maps the main feature of the universe.
19. **Cosmology:** The science of the nature, origin and history of the universe.
20. **Criminology:** The study of crime and criminals.
21. **Cryptography:** The study of ciphers (secret writings).
22. **Cytology:** The study of cells, especially their formation, structure and functions.
23. **Ecology:** The study of the relation of animals and plants to their surroundings, animate and inanimate.
24. **Electronics:** science and technology of electronic phenomena
25. **Embryology:** The study of development of embryos.
26. **Entomology:** The study of insects.
27. **Entomology**: the study of insects
28. **Ethnology:** A branch of anthropology that deals with the origin, distribution and distinguishing characteristics of the races of mankind.
29. **Ethology:** The study of animal behaviour.
30. **Etymology:** The study of origin and history of words.
31. **Geobiology:** The biology of terrestrial life.
32. **Geography:** The development of science of the earth's surface, physical features, climate, population, etc.
33. **Geology:** The science that deals with the physical history of the earth.
34. **Histology:** The study of tissues.
35. **Horticulture:** The cultivation of flowers, fruits, vegetables and ornamental plants.
36. **Lconology:** The study of symbolic representations.
37. **Jurisprudence**: The science of law.

38. **Meteorology**:The science of the atmosphere and its phenomena.
39. **Metrology:** The scientific study of weights and measures.
40. **Morphology:** The science of organic forms and structures.
41. **Numerology:** The study of numbers.
42. **Ornithology:** The study of birds.
43. **Orthoepy:** The study of correct pronunciation.
44. **Osteology:** The study of the bones.
45. **Pathology:** The study of diseases.
46. **Pedagogy:** The art or method of teaching.
47. **Petrology:** The geological and chemical study of rocks
48. **Physics:** The study of the properties of matter.
49. **Pomology:** Study of fruits & fruit growing.
50. **Psychology**: Study of human and animal behaviour.
51. **Seismology:** The study of earthquakes and the phenomena associated with it.
52. **Selenology:** The scientific study of moon, its nature, origin, movements, etc.
53. **Sociology:** The study of human society.
54. **Zoology:** The study of animal life.

Units Of Measurement

1. One meter is equal to how many cubic centimeters? **100**

2. Temperature is measured by: **Degree Celsius**

3. Unit Decibel is the measurement of: **Intensity of sound**

4. The unit that is used to measure the electric resistance is: **Ohm**

5. One centimeter is equal to how many inches: **0.3937**

6. One metre is equal to how many feet**: 3.281 f**

7. How is measured the volume: **Cubic meter**

8. Unit Poise is the measurement of: **Viscosity**

9. One litre is equal to how many gallons**: 0.2200**

10. One gram is equal to ___milligrams: **1000**

11. One foot is equal to ____centimeters: **30.48 cm**

12. One mile is equal to ____kilometers**: 1.609**

13. Unit Fathom is the measurement of: **Depth of water**

14. Radiation activity is measured by: **Becquere**l

15. Unit Knot is the measurement of: **Speed of Ship and Aircraft**

16. One yard is equal to ____metres: **0.914 m**

17. One metre is equal to ____yards**: 1.094 y**

18. One inch is equal to ____millimeters: **25.40**

19. One nautical mile is equal to ___kilometers: **1.853**

20. Unit Nautical Mile is the measurement of: **Distance in Navigation**

21. Force is measured by: **Newton (N)**

22. What is measured by the unit Joule?

    (a) Work
    (b) Energy
    (c) Quantity of heat
    (d) All of them

23. One cubic yard is equal to how many cubic m: **0.765**

24. 10 metres are equal to: **1 decameter**

25. One square centimeter is equal to ___square millimeter**: 100 sq mm**

26. Unit Celsius Centigrade is the measurement of: **Temperature**

27. One kilometer is equal to how many metres: **1000 m**

28. Unit Coulomb is the measurement of: **Electric Charge**

29. How many kilograms are there in one metric ton? **1000 kg**

30. _____kilograms constitute 1 quintal? **100**

31. One pound is equal to ___kilogram. **454**

32. One ounce is equal to ___grams: **28.35**

33. What is measured by mete per second? **Velocity**

34. Unit hertz is the measurement of: **Frequency**

35. How many ounces are there in one pound: **16**

36. One metre is equal to how many feet: **3.281 f**

37. Which of the following is the unit for measurement of power? **Watt (W)**

38. 1 fathom is equal to ____meter: **1.828**

39. One gallon is equal to how many litres**? 4.55 L**

Invention And Discoveries

1. a Galileo was first to discover rotation of earth
2. Kohler and Milstein discovered monoclonal antibodies.
3. Photography was invented by Mathew Barry
4. Albert Sabin invented Polio vaccine (oral)
5. Dmitry Ivanovich Mendeleyev (Russian) published his first version of periodic table in 1869.
6. X-ray machine was invented by James Clark
7. Arthur Campton discovered x-rays and Cosmic rays.
8. Chadwick discovered Neutron
9. Telescope was invented by Galileo
10. Penicillin was discovered by Alexander Fleming
11. Noble gases discovered by Cavendish
12. Gun powder was first invented in China
13. Velocity of light was measured by Michelson
14. Archimedes gave laws about Floatation of Bodies
15. Balloon fly up in air according to Archimedes's principle
16. Dr. Christian Bernard was first to perform heart transplant in 1967 in cape town(SA)
17. First man to receive artificial heart was Dr. Barney B. Clark
18. Barometer was invented by Pascal
19. Robert Hook discovered Cell in 1665
20. Atomic theory given by Dalton
21. Atomic number given by Mosley
22. Bacteria by Leeunhock
23. Blood circulation by William Harvey
24. Calculus by Newton
25. Co2 by Fishcer
26. Chlorine by K. Scheele
27. Oxygen by Priestley
28. Hydrogen by Cavandish
29. Dynamite by Alfred B. Nobel
30. DNA by Watson Crick
31. Electric resistance by Ohm
32. Electrolysis by Faraday
33. Electron by J.J. Thomson in 1897
34. Neutron by Chadwick
35. Proton by Rutherford
36. Ozone by Echonbein
37. Radioactivity by Bacquerel
38. Insulin by Banting & Best
39. Human heart transplant by Bernard
40. Vaccine (small pox) by Edward Jenner
41. Atom Bomb by Otto Hahn
42. Airplane (jet engine) by Ohlin

43. Balloon by Mont Golfer
44. Barometer by Torricelli
45. Bicycle (modern) by Starley
46. Bifocal lens by Benjamin Franklin
47. Burner (gas) by Bunsen
48. Calculating machine (digital) by Charles Babbage
49. Camera (photographic) by Josef N. Niepce
50. Computer (electronic) by J.P.Eckert and J.W.Mauckly
51. Digital camera was invented by Eastman Kodak.
52. Gas engine by Daimler
53. Electric fan by wheeler
54. Electric motor by Michael Faraday
55. Gun powder by Roger Bacon
56. Gas engine (four cycle) by Otto and Daimler
57. Jet engine by Frank Whittle
58. Lamp (incadecent) by Thomas Edision
59. Montgolfier invented balloon.
60. Talbot invented photographic paper.
61. Dickenson invented paper machine.
62. Lamp (mercury) by Hewit
63. Machine gun by Gatling
64. Microphone by Graham Bell
65. Motor cycle by Daimler
66. Pen (fountain) by Waterman
67. Pen (ball-point) John Loud Biro
68. Piano by Christopher
69. Printing press (screw type) by Guten Berg
70. Radar by Watson Watt
71. Refrigerator by Ferdinand Carre
72. Rocket Engine by Goddard
73. Safety pin by Walter Hunt
74. Stainless steel by Herry Brearley
75. Stream boat by Albans
76. Telephone by Graham Bell
77. Radio by Marconi
78. Telescope (reflecting) by Galileo
79. Telescope (refracting) by Newton
80. Television (mechanical) by J.L. Baird
81. Television (electric) by Fransworth
82. Thermometer by Galilo
83. Termomter (mercury) by Farhenheit
84. Type writer by Henry Mill
85. Celcius devised Centrigrade scale
86. Bacteria were discovered by Louis Pasture.
87. Proton was discovered by Goldstei

88. Christopher Cockerel invented what: Hovercraft
89. What was invented by James Dewer in 1872: Vacuum or thermos flask
90. Electron was discovered in 1897.
91. Oxygen was discovered in 1774.
92. Tomas A Edison was American.
93. X-rays and Cosmic rays were discovered by Arthur Compton.
94. Blood pressure was discovered by William Harvey.
95. Insulin was discovered by Banting.
96. ECG invented by Einthogen.
97. Columbus Day is observed on 2nd Monday in October.
98. In 1774 Oxygen was discovered by Priestly.

VITAMINS

- Deficiency of vitamin A causes dryness of **skin and night blindness**
- Vitamin A is stored as **Ester in liver**
- Riches source of Vitamin A is **eggs**
- Vitamin A is found in **Dairy products**
- Deficiency of Vitamin A causes **Night blindness.**
- Vitamin A is found in **carotene bearing plants.**
- Water soluble vitamin are B and C and all other are **fat soluble**
- Vitamin B helps maintain normal **appetite and good digestion**
- Vitamin B1 is available is **yeast.**
- Vitamin B2 has what other name **Riboflavin**
- Vitamin capable of formation of blood is **B12**
- Vitamin C is a **preventer of infectious disease**
- Vitamin C is also called **Skin food**
- Vitamin C can easily be **lost in cooking and food storage**
- Vitamin C hastens healing of **wounds**
- Vitamin C can not be stored in **human body.**
- **Scurvy**, arising due to deficiency of **vitamin C**, it is related to Gastro-intestinal disorder.
- Vitamin C is also known as **Ascorbic Acid.**
- **A guava** contains more **vitamin C than an orange**
- **Skin food** is Vitamin C
- Vitamin C is also called **Ascorbic Acid it prevents scurvy**
- Vitamin C is also necessary for utilization of **iron**
- The food which contains largest amount of **Vitamin C is tomato**
- **Cod liver oil** contains **Vitamin D**
- Riches source of Vitamin D is code **liver oil**
- Vitamin D is essential for **calcium metabolism.**
- **Cheese** contains **vitamin D**
- Milk contains **80% water**
- Deficiency of Thiamine causes **Beri Beri.**
- **Glucose** is the source of energy for human brain.

- Major component of honey is **Glucose**
- Three main food nutrients are carbohydrates, protein and fats. Other are **vitamins and minerals**
- **Meat is rich in iron** we need to make **blood cells**
- **Eating of coconut** increases **man's mental faculties**
- **Celluloses** are **carbohydrates.**
- **Milk** contains **lactose**
- **Ascorbic acid** is essential for the formation of **bones and teeth.**
- **Citric acid** is a good substitution for ascorbic acid in our **nutrition.**
- Deficiency of vitamin E causes: **Sterility**
- The sweetest sugar is: **Fructos**
- Which vitamin is provided by sun light in body: **Vitamin D**
- Cow milk is a rich source of : **Vitamin A**
- Amnesia is related : **Loss of memory**
- Which milk contain more fat: **Reindeer**
- Typhoid is a disease of: **Intestine**
- Which fruit can diabetes patients eat freely? **Orange**

Most Important MCQS

- Wisdom teeth normally grow during the age of: **17-30 years**
- Short-sightedness is due to: **Elongation of eyeball**
- The largest cell in the human body: **Nerve cell**
- Which of the following combination of chromosomes is present in males? **XY**
- Biological death of a patient means death of tissues of the: **Brain**
- The normal temperature of human boy on the Kelvin scale is: **310K**
- Lungs are situated in: **Thoracic cavity**
- During sleep the man's blood pressure: **Fluctuates**
- The pH of human blood is**: 7.5 _8**
- Largest gland of the human body: **Liver**
- Which blood donor is universal: **O**
- A heart beat requires approximately: **0.8 second**
- Insulin is secreted: **Pancreas**
- Life of RBC in human blood is of: **120 days**
- How much does an average adult have n the body**: 5 to 6 liters**
- How many teeth are known as milk teeth in human being? **14 teeth**
- Graveyard of RBCs is: **Spleen**
- Average weight of human brain is: **1350gm**
- Heart attack occurs due to: **Lake of blood supply to the heart itself**
- The image formed on the retina of the eye Is**: Real and inverted**
- The first organ to be transplanted was: **Heart**
- Pituitary glands also known as**: Master gland**
- The number of ribs in the human body is: **24**
- The total number of bones in the human body is: **206**
- The normal temperature of the human body is: **98.6 *F**
- Which animal produces biggest animal : **Blue wheal**
- What is sponge? **A fungus**

- Which of the following lightest metal? **Lithium**
- Air is a: **Mixture**
- The element is common to all acids: **Hydrogen**
- Biogas contains: **Methane**
- The malleable metal is**: Gold**
- What is laughing gas? **Nitrous oxide**
- Which of the following is an element**: Diamond**
- Most soluble in water: **Sugar**
- water has maximum density: **4*C**
- lightest gas is**: Hydrogen**
- Marsh gas is: **Methane**
- The ratio pure gold in 18 carat gold is: **75%**
- The hardest substance available on earth is: **Diamond**
- Which is the outermost planet in the solar system? **Neptune**
- The SI unit of charge is? **Coulomb**
- Wavelength of very High Frequency (VHF) IS? **shorter**
- Long-sight defect could be corrected by using __________ lens? **convex**
- For a fixed mass of gass at constant temperature, if we decrease volume, the pressure will _________? **Increase**
- The lifespan of Red Blood Cells is __________ days? **20**
- The density of water is __________? **1 g/cm3**
- Radioactivity was discovered by __________? **Bacquerel**
- The Sun is a __________? **Star**
- The average adult has a blood volume of about __________ liters**? 5**
- The most abundant element in the universe is __________? **Hydrogen**
- The most abundant element in the Earth's crust is ______? **Oxygen**
- Each day human body breathe in ____ liters of air ? **15,000 to 20,000**
- The SI unit of "pressure" is _________? **pascal**
- The most densest substance on the Earth is ________? **Osmium**
- A camera uses a __________ to form an image? **convex lens**
- CNG stands for? **Compressed Natural Gas**
- Which from the following is true for "Sound"? **Sound cannot travel through a vaccum**
- When white light is passed through a prism, it splits into _______ colours? **6**
- Instrument used for measuring very high temperature is __________.? **Pyrometer**
- Sound waves are _________ waves? **Longitudinal**
- The lifespan of White Blood Cells is __________ day(s)? **1**
- The fluid part of blood is known as __________? **plasma**
- X-rays were discovered by __________? **Rontgen**
- The speed of light is __________? **300,000 km/s**
- In a very low temperature which from the following will freeze at last? **Sea water**
- The nearest planet to the Earth is _________? **Venus**.
- The planet that moves round the Sun at the highest speed is? **Mercury**
- In general, Comets have __________ orbits? **Highly elliptical**
- Oxidation is a chemical reaction involving the __________? **Loss of Electrons**
- Urine is produced in __________? **Kidneys**
- Blood is cleaned by __________? **Kidneys**
- The planet which is easily visible from the Earth is? **Venus**

- According to the Big Bang Theory, the Universe began about __________ billion years ago? **10 – 20**
- The biosensor is used to measure? **Blood glucose level**
- Einstein's famous equation which states that mass and energy are interchangeable is**? E = mc2**
- The SI unit of electric current is? **Ampere**
- For proper formation of teeth, __________ is essential.? **Fluorine**
- The Carbon Dioxide in the atmosphere, by volume, is? **03%**
- Diamond is an allotropic form of? **Carbon**
- The SI unit of Heat is? **Joule**
- The gas, commonly known as "laughing gas", is? **Nitrous Oxide**
- The energy value of food is measured in**? Joule**
- Water covers __________ of the Earth's surface**? 70%**
- The fourth state of matter is? **Plasma**
- The device used to convert Alternate Current into Direct Current is called? **Rectifier**
- The number of oscillations per second is called? **Frequency**
- Sound waves from a loudspeaker are caused by? **Vibrations**
- There are __________ methods of heat transfer? **3**
- The unit used to measure 'magnetic flux' is? **Weber**
- The battery was invented by? **Volta**
- The nearest planet to the Sun is? **Venus**
- Bronze is an alloy of? **Copper, Tin**
- Neutrons were discovered by? **James Chadwick**
- Nucleus was discovered by? **Rutherford**
- Energy can be converted from one form to another, but all energy ends up as? **Heat energy**
- A battery converts ________ into electrical energy? **Chemical energy**
- Current is the flow of? **Electrons**
- Electrons were discovered by? **J. Thomson**
- Between the melting point and boiling point of a substance, the substance is a**? Liquid**
- The interior structure of the Earth is divided into ________ layers? **5**
- We live on the Earth's? **Crust**
- The thickest layer of the Earth is? **Mantle**
- The Earth's crust ranges from ________ km in depth**.? 5-70**
- The anode is the electrode connected to the ________ terminal of a battery? **Positive**
- 1 tonne = ________ kg? **1000**
- The normal temperature of the body is? **4 degree**
- Weakest bone is? **clavicle bone**
- Hardest bone is? **collar bone**
- The hardest part of the body is? **tooth**
- Most abundant element in the human body is carbon? **Oxygen or calcium**
- Systole is heart? **contraction**
- Eye is filled with ________ liquids? **two**
- The femur is the longest? **bone**
- Head or skull has? **29 bones**
- Total bones are? **206**
- Universal donor group is**-O group**
- Life span of red blood cells is**? 120 days**.
- The pH of the normal human body is Arteries**? 4.**

- The Black Mamba is the fastest? **Snake**
- New Zealand is close to Int? **Date Line**.
- Temperature at earth's core is? **2000 deg: C**
- Sun is 400 times larger than the? **Moon**
- When are you most likely to see a penumbra? **During an Eclipse.**
- A wind which reverses seasonally is? **Wind**
- Oceans are on average? **4 km deep**.
- Which electromagnetic wave has the shortest wavelength? **Gamma rays**
- All electromagnetic waves have the same? **Speed in vacuum**
- . The reflection of sound is called? **Echo**
- An instrument used to measure electric current is called? **Ammeter**
- The SI unit of thermodynamic temperature is? **Kelvin**
- The shortest distance between crest to crest is called**? Wavelength**
- The speed of sound is fastest in? **Gasses**
- . The branch of science which study the interaction between matter and radian energy is called? **Spectroscopy**
- . The horizontal rows of the periodic table are called? **Periods**
- The vertical columns of the periodic table are called? **Groups**
- Which metallic element is liquid at room temperature**? Mercury**
- Which non-metallic element is liquid at room temperature? **Bromine**
- Battery charger converts electrical energy into ___energy? **Chemical**
- A loudspeaker changes ________ energy into sound energy**? Electrical.**
- The strongest part(s) of a magnet is/are? **North and south pole**
- When gas is ionized, ________ forms. ? **Plasma**
- Wind is caused by? **Difference in atmospheric pressure**
- Wind speed is measured by? **Anemometer**
- The fact that universe is expanding was discovered by? **Hubble**
- X-rays were discovered by? **Roentgen**
- The Nobel prize in physics for the discovery of the law of photoelectric effect was awarded to? **Einstein**
- The symbol of gold is? **Au**
- Plaster of Paris is produced by heating? **Gypsum**
- Which from the following is NOT true about Helium gas? **Toxic**
- Which is the largest excretory organ of the body**? skin**
- The brain is enclosed in a bony case called? **cranium**
- Which is the bone that is present in forelimb**? radius**
- Which one is herbivore? **cow**
- Which structure helps in transport of water in plants ? **xylem**
- The organisms that can make their own food are called ? **producers**
- Bacteria are ? **prokaryotes**
- Bile juice is secreted by? **gall bladder**
- DNA structure was first described by? **Watson and Crick**
- Pollination is best defined as the transfer of pollen from an anther to? **stigma**
- Movement of the cell against concentration gradient is called ? **active transport.**
- One of the following is not a function of bones protein ? **synthesis**
- Plants absorb most part of water needed by them through their ? **root hairs**
- Highly intelligent mammals are ? **dolphin**
- Process of cell division take place by **mitosis.**

- Pulses are a good source of ? **proteins**
- Plants that grow in dry habitat are called ? **xerophytes**
- The simplest amino acid is ? **glycine**
- Accumulation of lipid molecules in brain cells lead to **? mental retardation**
- The life and activities of a cell is controlled by? **nucleus**
- Flagella are composed of ? **microtubules**
- Tobacco mosaic virus was crystallized by ? **Stanely**
- Non-enveloped naked viruses are known as ? **virions**
- Gram +ve bacteria on treatment with crystal violet dye give colour? **purple**
- Malarial parasite is injected into man as ? **sporozoites**
- The terms procariotique and eucariotique were proposed by ? **Chatton**
- The most common type of asexual reproduction in the fungi is? **spore production**
- Outside the thallus of Marchantia there are special structures called ? **rhizoids**
- The vascular plants are termed as? **tracheophytes**
- In human beings influenza is caused by? **virus**
- In many which phylum the body of organisms is usually divided in? **three regions**
- called head, thorax, and abdomen? **arthropods**
- . Amoeba moves in water with the help of locomotory organs called ? **pseudopodia**
- In all coelenterates, endoderm give rise to**? digestive system**
- Higher vascular plants are also called ? **seed plants**
- The plants which produce embryo but lack vascular tissues and seeds are placed in ? **bryophytes**
- Which bone is called beauty bone in women ? **clavicle**
- Detachment of myosin head and actin in rigor mortis occurs due to ? **autolysis in body**
- Release of the ovum from the ovary is called? **ovulation**
- The foetus is protected from the mechanical damage by the**? amniotic fluid**
- Rich source of energy in seimen is**? glucose**
- Sickle cell anemia was discovered by ? **Vernon Ingram**
- Kangaroo has an abdominal pouch known as ? **marsupial**
- The utilization of the products of digestion is called? **assimilation**
- Parabronchi are present in ? **birds**
- The respiratory problem most common in smokers is? **emphysema**
- Water potential of pure water is? **zero**
- Bean-shaped cells in plants are ? **guard cells**
- The normal pH of human blood is ? **4**
- Shrinkage of protoplast due to exosmosis of water is? **plasmolysis**
- Atherosclerosis is a major condition leading to? **heart attack**
- Villi and microvilli increase ? **absorption**
- Splitting of glucose relates to? **glycolysis**
- . Reptiles hibernate during? **winter**
- Which of the following plants are called arthrophytes? **sphenopsids**
- Radio carbon dating is used to find the age of? **Fossils**
- Seismology is the science of ? **Earthquakes**
- The source of solar energy is ? **Nuclear energy**
- fan object is placed midway between two parallel plane mirrors facing each other, then the number of images that appear in mirrors is? **Infinite**
- In a vacuum , What will be common among X rays visible light, radio waves ? **Amplitude**
- Barometer is used to measure? **Atmospheric pressure**

- If u use a microscope to watch smoke particles in still air, you will see them moving about all the time. This phenomenon is called? **Brownian movement**
- The mass of a neutron is approximate? **Equal to the mass of a proton**
- The spherical shape of raindrops is due to ? **Atmospheric friction of air**
- Galvanometer is an instrument For measuring currents of small? **magnitude**
- Which of the following has highest frequency? **Gamma rays**
- Most important effect of moon on earth is that**? Gives light**
- The term " Meteor" is applied to an interplanetary body, After it enters the earth? **atmosphere**
- Newton`s rings are Coloured rings observed around the point of contact of a ? **convex lens**
- The heat recieved by earth from the sun is known as? **Solar radiation**
- Constellation is Configuration of fixed stars? **resembling a figure**
- Which of the following part of the atmosphere is nearest to the earth? **Troposphere**
- To an astronaut in space sky looks ? **Black**
- Water is heated in a kettle. The inside water is heated by convection. A person sitting near the fire receives heat by ?**Convection**
- A time can come when we will be able to design a machine which can go on working for ever without the expenditure of energy. Is it possible ? **No**
- Light year is a unit of ? **Distance**
- Three elements needed for the healthy growth of plants are **? N, P, K**
- Copper can be converted into gold by ? **Artificial Radioactivity**
- In winter an iron pipe feel colder than a wooden window, This is because wood is ? **non-Conductor**
- The echo (reflected sound) will be distinctly heard only at ordinary temperatures if the distance of the reflecting surfaces from the source of sound is at least ? **56fft**
- It is possible to recognize a person in the dark by simply hearing his unique voice . It is because of the? **pitch**
- When a ray of sunlight enters a dark room, its straight path becomes visible because of dust particles hanging in the air. It is because the light is? **Visible**
- A six feet tall lady wants to see her full image in a plane mirror. The minimum length of the mirror will be**? 3 feet**
- The principle used in radar is the same as that of Sonar. In radar we use radio waves whereas in sonar we use? **Ultrasonic**
- a fission nuclear reaction, a heavy nucleus breaks up into smaller nuclei whereas in another nuclear reaction two or more than two possibly nuclei are fused to form a heavy nucleus This nuclear reaction is called ? **Fusion nuclear reaction**
- Parsec is a unit of ? **Distance**
- German Silver is an alloy of ? **Cu + Ni**
- The Continent Antarctica lies at the? **South pole**
- The temperature of the dead body is? **the temperature of the place where it is kept**
- Lactometer is a type of Hydrometer which is used to measure the specific gravity of ? **Milk**
- The deepest place on earth is ? **Mariana Trench**
- Twinkling of stars is caused by ? **refraction of light**
- Magnifying power of a simple microscope can be increased by ? **the increasing focal length of the lens**
- What is the approxiate mean distance that separates the sun from the earth**? 1480,00,000 km**
- The outer surface of the sun is called ? **Photosphere**
- Which planet has the maximum number of satellites? **Jupiter**

- What is a light year? **The distance traveled by light in 1 year.**
- What are asteroids? **Very small planet revolving around the sun**
- What is the temperature at the center of the sun? **20 million k**
- The phase of the moon are partially the result of the? Revolution of the moon about the earth
- Constellations referred to as Zodiac are **? Imaginary region that encompasses the path of the planets**
- The height of a geostationary satellite from the surface of the earth is about **? 3600 km**
- What are the three basic units of measurement for the metric system? Metre, liter and gram
- Clocks, which moves with the velocities comparable with the velocity of light, run? **with zero velocity**
- When a gas turns into a liquid, the process is called**? condensation**
- Electric current is measured by ? **Ammeter**
- Dim-vision in the evening and night results from the deficiency of which one of the following? **Vitamin A**
- Diffusion of light in the atmosphere takes place due to ? **Dust particles**
- Dental caries are due to ? **Bacterial infection**
- The process of digestion begins in? **mouth**
- The planet nearest to sun is ? **Mercury**
- Blood cells are manufactured by _________of the body? **bone marrow**
- If an object gives off its own light, it is said to be? **luminous**
- An electric heater would be most likely to produce? **R Radiations**
- The Kelvin scale of temperature is called the? **absolute scale.**
- The type of radiation that is unaffected by the magnetic field is called? **Gamma Rays.**
- In a normal resting man, the rate of heart beat is**? 72 per minute**.
- The brightest planet is ? **Venus**.
- Gas in children‗s play-balloons going upward is? **hydrogen.**
- A study of the chemical composition of the earth‗s crust is called? **Geology**
- In a heat engine heat energy is changed into ? **Mechanical Energy**
- Frequency of audible sound is ? **20-20KHz.**
- Cheapest source of producing electricity is? **Wind and Solar**
- The smallest unit of measurement of wavelength is? **nanometers (10^-9 m)**
- Unit of electricity **—Kilowatt Hour**
- Excessive burning of fossil fuels causes? **acid rains**.
- Newton is the unit of ? **Force**
- Richter scale measures the severity of? **Earthquake**
- Planet Mars has two? **Moon**
- Astronomers cannot be nominated for the? **Noble Prize**.
- Modern Bicycle was invented? by **Staley.**
- Coulomb is the unit of? **Electric Charge**.
- The fat content in buffalo milk is**? 10%**
- The large plates of solar panels are painted? **Black.**
- The major component of honey is? **Glucose**.
- Severe deficiency of Vitamin D results in? **rickets**
- Digestion of food is completed in the? **small intestine**
- Wind energy is the _____energy? **Kinetic**
- One of the countries through which equator passes is____? **Kenya**
- A person with the following blood group are considered to be a universal recipient**? AB+**
- The name of the common mineral salt present in sweat is? **Sodium Chloride**

- Role of biotechnology in the production of food based on_____? **Fermentation**
- The hygrometer is used for measuring the? **Humidity of air**
- The chemical name of vinegar is? **Dilute acetic acid**
- The orbital period of the planet Mercury around the sun is**? 88 days**
- Television signals are converted into light signals by? **Photodiode**
- The half-life of a radioactive element is 8-days. How long it takes to reduce it from 10 mg to 5 mg? **8 days**
- In humans, most nutrient molecules are absorbed by the? **stomach**
- Sedimentary rocks are? **Porous**
- Oasis is associated with? **Desert**
- The Continent Antarctica lies at the__________? **South pole**
- When a ray of sunlight enters a dark room, its straight path becomes visible because of dust particles hanging in the air. It is because light is_________? **Visible**
- The temperature of the dead body is_______________? **Temperature of the place where it is kept**
- A six feet tall lady wants to see her full image in a plane mirror. The minimum length of the mirror will be? **3feet**
- The principle used in radar is the same as that of Sonar. In radar, we use radio waves; whereas in sonar we use? **Ultrasonic**
- The deepest place on earth is____________? **Mariana Trench**
- A body can escape the gravitational pull of the earth if it is thrown up with a velocity of? **7 miles per sec**
- Night vision is possible with the help of___________? **Infrared Rays**
- Tibia is a bone found in the____________? **Leg**
- What is the main component of bones and teeth? **Calcium phosphate**
- Which gland in the human body is called the master gland? **Pituitary**
- The main constituent of hemoglobinis___________? **Iron**
- Which is the largest organ in the human body? **Skin**
- Medulla oblongata is a part of human ___________? **Brain**
- Water has maximum density at____________? **4°C**
- The theory of Expanding Universe was first propounded by____________? **Hubble**
- The biggest species of the cat family is___________? **Tiger**
- Which group of animals hasheterogametic females? **Domestic fowl**
- Who proposed this concept "All motion is relative"? **Albert Einstein**
- Which month of the calendar year can lack a new moon? **February**
- The sunlight can reach a depth of___________meters in the ocean**? 100**
- Geiger-Muller counter is used to detect__________? **Protons**
- The autonomic nervous system innervate all of these except? **Skeletal muscles**
- Vacuum tubes have been replaced by__________? **Transistors**
- The number of electrons of a neutral atom is automatically known if one knows the? **Atomic number**
- _________ is anything that takes up space and has mass**.? Matter**
- What are considered the building blocks of matter? **Atoms**
- The protons and neutrons are found in the center of the atom, which is called the ___of the atom? **Nucleus**
- The speed of light is __________?**300,000 km/s**
- The term 'Computer' is derived from__________? **Latin**
- Who is the father of Computer? **Charles Babbage**

- Who is the father of the Internet? **Vint Cerf**
- If a computer has more than one processor then it is known as__________? **Multiprocessor**
- The brain of any computer system is___________? **CPU**
- The computer that process both analog and digital is called_____?**Hybrid computer**
- ALU is____________? **Arithmetic Logic Unit**
- RAM Stands for _____? **Random Access Memory**
- Software is ______? **Untouchable Part**

Islamic Studies

Holy Prophets in Islam

1. Prophet Hazrat Adam (A.S) was created on _____ day: **Friday**

2. Prophet Hazrat Adam (A.S) had _____ daughters: **2**

3. Prophet Hazrat Adam (A.S) had _____ sons**:** **3**

4. Prophet Sheesh (A.S)was the _____ son of Hazrat Adam (A.S): **Youngest**

5. Kabeel killed Habeel because he wanted to marry: **Akleema**

6. The first person to be put into hell will be : **Qabil**

7. Prophet Hazrat Adam(A.S) built _____ mosque on earth**:** **1st**

8. Height of Prophet Hazrat Adam(A.S) was: **90 feet**

9. Age of Prophet Hazrat Adam (A.S) was: **950 years**

10. Prophet Hazrat Adam (A.S) grave in: **Sri Lanka**

13. Prophet Hazrat Noah (A.S) preached people for: **950 Years**

14. Nation of Prophet Hazrat Noah (A.S) was exterminated through the: **Flood**

15. How many people were with Prophet Hazrat Noah (A.S) in boat**?** **80**

16. Duration of Tofaan e Noah was**:** **6 Months**

17. The age of Prophet Hazrat Noah (A.S) was: **950 Years**

18. The title Abu ul Bashr Sani for which Prophet? **Hazrat Noah (A.S)**

19. Which Prophet was thrown into the fire by the order of Nimrud? **Hazrat Ibrahim (A.S)**

20. How many days Prophet Hazrat Ibrahim (A.S) was in the fire: **40**

22. Azab of Mosquitoes was sent to the nation of which Prophet? **Hazrat Ibrahim (A.S)**

22. Azab of Mosquitoes was sent to the nation of which Prophet? **Hazrat Ibrahim (A.S**)

23. The title of Prophet Hazrat Ibrahim (A.S**):** **Khaleel Ullah**

24. Grave of Prophet Hazrat Ibrahim (A.S) is in**:** **Syria**

25. Prophet Hazrat Ibrahim (A.S) is mentioned by name _____ times in the Quran: **69**

26. Grave of Prophet Hazrat Noah (A.S) is in**:** **Turkey**

27. Grave of Prophet Hazrat Loot (A.S) is in: **Iraq**

28. Prophet Hazrat Ibrahim (A.S) was the _____ of Hazrat Loot (A.S): **Uncle**

29. Prophet Hazrat Ibrahim (A.S) was _____ YEARS old when Hazrat Ismaeel (A.S) born: **86**

30. The title of Prophet Hazrat Ismaeel (A.S) was: **Zabih Ullah**

31. Which Prophet discovered Hijr e Aswad: **Hazrat Ismaeel(A.S)**

32. Prophet Hazrat Ismaeel(A.S) had_____ number of sons: **15**

33. ____ Prophet divorced his wife being discourteous: **Hazrat Ismaeel(A.S)**

34. Hazrat Jibrail (A.S) brought sacred stone to which Prophet? **Hazrat Ismaeel(A.S**)

35. Zam Zam emerged from beneath the foot of which Prophet ? **Hazrat Ismaeel(A.S)**

36. Which Prophet expert in astronomy: **Hazrat Idrees (A.S)**

37. Whale swallowed _____ Prophet: **Hazrat Younus (A.S)**

38. Which Prophet lost his eye sight in old age? **Hazrat Ishaq(A.S)**

39. Which Prophet could mould iron easily with his hand? **Hazrat Dawood (A.S**)

40. The event of ring is related to which Prophet? **Hazrat Sulaiman (A.S)**

41. Prophet Hazrat Moosa (A.S) was granted ____ Miracles: **9**

42. Which Prophet crossed the Red Sea**? Hazrat Moosa (A.S)**

43. Elder brother of Prophet Hazrat Moosa (A.S) was: **Haroon**

44. Prophet Hazrat Moosa (A.S) had only ____ brother: **1**

45. Which Prophet suffered from skin Disease? **Hazrat Ayub (A.S)**

46. Which Prophet was famous for his Patience? **Hazrat Ayub (A.S)**

47. How many Prophets send to Bani Israil? **4**

48. How many languages were understood by Prophet Hazrat Idrees (A.S)? **72**

49. Prophet Hazrat Saleh (A.S) invented: **Soap**

50. Prophet Hazrat Zakriya (A.S) was: **Carpenter**

51. Prophet Hazrat Sulaiman and Prophet Hazrat Dawood (A.S) understood the language of: **Birds**

52. Prophet with melodious voice: **Hazrat Dawood (A.S)**

53. Ashab-e-Kahf slept for how many years? **309**

54. The Title of Prophet Hazrat Moosa (A.S) was: **Kaleem Ullah**

55. Prophet Dawood (A.S) has the title: **Najeeb Ullah**

56. Prophet Esa (A.S) has the title: **Rooh Ullah**

57. Tur-e-Sina was the mountain where Prophet ______ recevied Allah message:

Hazrat Moosa (A.S)

58. Prophet Yousuf (A.S) remained in jail for**: 5 Years**

59. Prophet Yousuf (A.S) and Prophet Yaqoob (A.S) met each other after**: 40 Years**

60. Prophet Yousuf (A.S) was the son of: **Hazrat Yaqoob (A.S)**

61. Prophet Yousuf (A.S) was sold as a slave in: **Egypt**

62. Prophet Yousuf (A.S) had _____ brothers**: 11**

63: Hazrat Yousif a.s was thrown into a well by his brothers. What was his age at the time**? 15 years**

64: Hazrat Yousif a.s remained in the well for**? 3 days**

NAMAZ

1. Namaz-e-Kasoof is offered for: **Solar eclipse**

2. Namaz-e-Khasoof is offered for: **Moon eclipse**

3. Namaz-e-Istasqa is offered for: **Rain**

4. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? offered Jumma Prayer in ____ A.H: **1**

5. Eid Namaz is: **Wajib**

6. Farz in wuzu: **4**

7. Types of Sunnah Prayers are of ____ Types: **Two**

8. Namaz was made obligatory during the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? Miraj in _______ of the Nabvi: **10th**

9. ______ Namaz (prayers, Salat) is not preceded by Azan:

(a) Eid ul Fitar
(b) Eid ul Azha
(c) Funeral Prayer
(d) All of these

10. Six additional Takbeers are offered in following Namaz (Prayer): **Eid**

11. Namaz (Prayer)-i-Taraweeh is: **Sunnat**

12. The parts of Namaz (Prayer ,Salat) which are compulsory are called: **Faraz**

13. Takbeer-e-Tashreeq is recited in _____ Namaz(Prayer): **Eid ul Azha**

14. 5 Namaz (Prayers) made compulsory in _____ Nabvi: **10th**

15. _____ persons are required for a Jammat Namaz (Prayer): **2**

16. Jalsa in Namaz(Prayer) is short pause between : **Sajdas**

17. Qaumaa in Namaz (Prayer) is standing straight during: **Rukuh**

18. The reward of which Prayer is equal to the reward of Hajj or Umra? **Namaz-e-Ishraq**

19. Namaz-Ba-Jamaat is how much better than individual Namaz? **27 Times**

20. How many Takbeers are in Namaz-e-Janaza**? 4**

21. Who arranged Namaz-e-Tarawih in the leadership of Imam? **Hazrat Umar (R.A)**

22. Namaz commanded in Quran for ____times: **700**

FASTING

1. Fast means to: **Stop**

2. Fasting made obligatory in _____ A.H: **2nd**

3. Feed ______ people is the atonement for breaking the fast or sixty continuous fast: **60**

4. Taraweeh means to: **Rest**

5._____ days are forbidden for fasting throughout the year: **five**

6. 1st Ashra of Ramzan is called: **Ashra-e-Rehmat**

7. 2nd Ashra of Ramzan is called: **Ashra-e-Maghfirat**

8. 3rd Ashra of Ramzan is called: **Ashra-e-Nijat**

9. What is the fourth fundamental principle of Islam? **Fast**

10. The function of fasting is: **To purify heart from worldly desires**

ZAKAT

1. Zakat literally means: **Purify**

2. Zakat is the ……. fundamental pillar of Islam? **3rd**

3. Zakat was made compulsory in ____ A.H**: 2**

4. Who said that there was no difference between Salat and Zakat? **Hazrat Abu Bakar (R.A)**

5. How many times the word Zakat occurs in the Holy Quran? **32**

6. Person who is liable to pay Zakat is called**: Sahib-e-Nisab**

7. How many camels render are to pay Zakat? **5**

8. How many goats render are to pay zakat? **40**

9. How many sheep render are to pay zakat**?** **40**

10. How many kinds of Muslims are eligible to receive Zakat according to the Holy Quranic Verse? **8**

11. Zakat is payable on gold of**: 7.5 Tolas**

12. Zakat is payable on silver of**: 52.5 Tolas**

13. "Zakat" is the treasure of Islam, who said this? **Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad**

14. Usher means : **1/10**

15. Usher on artificially irrigated land is: **1/20th**

18. Zakat on produce of mines is: **1/5th**

19. How many times word Zakat is used in Quran e Pak? **32 times**

20. Who are not entitled to get Zakat?

(a) Parents
(b) Husband
(c) Wife
(d) Children
(e) All of these

21. Hazrat ______ levied Zakat on horses: **Hazrat Umar (R.A)**

22. Hazrat _____ lifted zakat on horses: **Hazrat Ali (R.A)**

HAJJ

1. Hajj means to: **Intend**

2. Hajj made compulsory in ______ A.H: **9**

3. First Hajj offered in _____ A.H: **9**

4. The Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? performed only 1 Hajj in ____ A.H: **10th**

5. There are ____ types of Hajj: **3**

6. Three types of hajj are:

(a) Hajj-e-Ifrad
(b) Hajj-e-Qiran
(c) Hajj-e-Tamattul
(d) All of these

7. Number of Jamarat in hajj is: **3**

8. In which Surah Hajj has been commanded? **Surah e Al-Baqarah**

9. Yome-Afra is called: **Hajj day**

10. Rami Jamarat- throwing of pebbles, it is performed on:

(a) 10th Zul hajj
(b) 11th Zul hajj
(c) 12th Zul hajj
(d) 13th Zul hajj
(e) All of These

11. Which two prayers are offered together at Muzdalifa on the 9th Zil-ul-Hajj? **Maghrib-Isha**

12. Who built the first structure of the Holy Kaba? **Hazrat Adam (A.S)**

13. What is the fundamental pillar of Islam which requires both physical and financial sacrifices? **Hajj**

14. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? sacrified ____ number of camels during Hajj: **63**

15. What to read while entering Haram Sharif during Hajj in Ahram? **Talibia**

16. Which stone of Kabba wall is kissed**? Hajjar-e-Aswad**

17. What is named to run between Safa and Marwa during hajj ? **Sayee**

18. Youm-e-Nahar during hajj is also called: **The day of Sacrifice**

19. How many rounds are paid between Safaa and Marwa during hajj ? **Seven**

20. Wuqoof-e-Arfah is the _____ of Hajj: **Rukun-e-Azam**

21. In Hajj there are ____ obligations (Farz): **Three**

22. What is the difference between Haj and Umrah? **Hajj is offered between 7 to 13 Zil-Hajj whereas Umrah can be performed any time**

23. What is meant by Mabrood? **That Hajj which is performed to obtain the goodwill of Allah**

24. The Arkans of Hajj are: **Stay at Arafat And Tawaf-e-Kaaba**

25. What is Tawaf-e-Zayarat? **To offer Tawaf between 10 to 12 Zil-Hajj**

26. What is meant by Tawaf-e-Widah? **Last Tawaf before leaving home**

27. In Hajj Pebbles are collected from: **Muzdalfa**

28. Hijr e Aswad means: **Black Stone**

29. Actual Color of Hijr e Aswad was: **White**

30. Rami is held during hajj at: **Mina**

31. During Hajj at _____ place Maghrib and Isha Prayers are offered together: **Mudalfah**

32. Muzdalfah is located between: **Mina and Arafat**

Holy Prophet Muhammad S.A.W

1. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? was born in : **571 A.D**

2. Father name of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? is: **Hazat Abdullah**

3. Mother Name of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? is: **Hazrat Amina**

4. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? journeyed to Syria with: **Abu Talib**

5. ______ accepted Islam first in Women and in all: **Hazrat Khadija**

6. ________ accepted first in Men: **Hazrat Abu Bakar(RA**)

7. _______ accepted first in Children: **Hazrat Ali (RA)**

8. _______ verified Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? for the first time: **Varqa Bin Naufal**

9. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? had _____ Sons: **3**

10. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? had _____ daughters: **4**

11. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? received first Wahi at the age of: **40**

12. _____ was the second wife of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ?: **Hazrat Sawdah (R.A)**

13. In _____ A.D Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? migrated to madina: **622 A.D**

14. _____ was the foster mother of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ?: **Hazrat Haleema**

15. How many years after the birth of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? , Hazrat Aamina died? **Six years**

16. Hazrat Haleema looked after the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? for____ years**: 4 Years**

17._______ was the age of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? when Hijr-i-Aswad incident: **35**

18. ______ was the first slave to accept Islam: **Hazrat Bilal Habshi**

19. Wife of _____ used to spread throne in the way of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? in 4th year of prophethood: **Abu Lahab**

20. Home of ______ used as the centre of secret preaching by the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? **Hazrat Arqam (RA)**

21. In Nabvi boycott of Banu Hashim began: **7th**

22. Hazrat _____ met with Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? on the first heaven: **Adam**

23. _______ is the name of Camel on which Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? traveled **: Al-Kaswa**

24. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? purchased mosque land at ____ from two orphans : **Madina**

25. ______ Companions were with Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? in migration to Madina : **45**

26. Charter of Madina was issued on: **1 A.H**

27. Charter of Madina had ____ Articles: **53**

28. Transfer of Qibla was ordered in: **2nd A.H**

29. _____ are the total no. of Ghazwas: **27**

30. Jang Badr occurred in: **2 A.H**

31. _______ Muslims fought in Jang e Badar battle: **313**

32. Types of Hadith are: **10**

33. No of Hadith Collected by Abu Huraira (RA): **5374**

34. The name Muhammad was proposed by : **Abdul Mutalib**

35. The name Ahmed was proposed by: **Bibi Amina**

36. Migration from Mecca to Abyssinia took place in : **615 A.d**

37. The total number of migrated people from Mecca to Abyssinia was: **15**

38. Second migration to Habshah took place in: **616 A.D**

39. After Hazrat Amina death, ________ looked after Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ?

Hazrat Umme Aimen

40. _____ the friend of Hazrat Khadija carried message of Nikah: **Nafeesa**

41. Surname of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad was?: **Abu-ul-Qasim**

42. Abdul Mutalib died in : **579 A.D**

43. Foster mothers of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? were: **Haleema, Sobia & Khola**

44. After ____ days the Aqeeqa ceremony of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? was held: **7**

45. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad belonged to _____ clan of Quraish tribe: **Banu Hashim**

46. Among uncles _______ and _______ embraced Islam: **Hazrat Abbas & Hazrat Hamza**

47. Hazrat Amina was buried at _____ b/w Makkah & Madina: **Abwa**

48. ______ months before the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? birth his father died: **Six**

49. Prophet had ____ brothers and _____ sisters: **no & no**

50. Social boycott of Banu Hashim took place in: **7th Nabvi**

51. Social boycott continued for ____ years: **3**

52. On ___ Nabvi the event of Miraj took place: **10th**

53. 10th Nabvi was called: **Aam-ul-Hazan (year of grief)**

54. Abu-al-Hikm is the title of: **Abu Jehl**

55. Cave of Hira is 3 miles from: **Makkah**

56. Medina is ____ km away from Makkah: **448**

57. Makkah conquest occurred in ___ year of Hijra: **8th year**

58. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? performed Hajj in _____ year of Hijri: **10th**

59. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? was buried in the hujra of: **Hazrat Ayesha(RA)**

60. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? was born in _____ of Elephant: **1st Year**

61. Charter of Madina occured: **622 A.D**

62. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? demised at the age of: **63**

63. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? prayed ____ years in cave Hira before first revelation: **2**

64. Cave Hira is in _____ Mountain: **Jable-e-Noor**

65. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? stayed at Makkah for ____ days after its conquest: **15**

66. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? spent last days in _______ house. **Hazrat Ayesha (R.A)**

67. ______ was the adopted son of the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad : **Zaid Bin Haris (R.A)**

68. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? preached openly in: **4th Nabvi**

69. Youngest daughter of the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad was? **:** **Hazrat Fatima (R.A)**

70. What was written on the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad seal? **Allah Rasool Muhammad**

71. The grave of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad was prepared by: **Hazrat Abu Talha (R.A)**

72. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? addressed after conquest of Makkah at**:** **Koh-e-Safa**

73. ______ is called to wives of the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ?: **Umahat-ul-Momineen**

74. Last wife of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? was: **Hazrat Umme Mahmoona**

75. _______ was married to the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? though Allah revelation or will: **Zainab Bint e Jaish**

76. Daughter of Hazrat Umer (R.A) who married to Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad was:

Hazrat Hafsa (R.A)

77. The eldest daughter of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad was: **Hazrat Zainab (R.A)**

78. ______ was the third wife of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ?: **Hazrat Ayesha (R.A)**

79. Eldest son of the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad was: **Qasim**

80. Hazrat Ayesha (R.A) is called: **Al-Tayyabeen**

BATTLES OF ISLAM

1. First Battle is Widdan or Abwa in: **1 A.H**

2. Battle of Badar fought in 17th Ramzan , ____ **A.H: 2**

3. Battle of Uhd fought in 7th Shawal, ____ **A.H: 3**

4. Battle of Khandaq(Ahzab) fought in ____ **A.H: 5**

5. Battle of Hunain ____ **A.H: 8**

6. Conquest of Makkah in ____ **A.H: 8**

7. Treaty of Hudaibiya in ____ **A.H : 6**

8. Conquest of khyber in ____ **A.H : 6**

9. Battle of Mutah, Preaching of Islam to various kings in _____ **A.H: 8**

10. Badar is a: **Village**

11. Uhd is a: **Mountain**

12. Yom-ul Furqan is called to: **Yom ul Badar**

13. Fath-e- Mobeen is called to: **Sulah Hudaibiah**

14. Number of Sahabah in “Ghazwa e Badar” was**: 313**

15. Number of Kuffar in “Ghazwa e Badar” was**: 1000**

16. “Ghazwa e Badar” was fought for: **3 Times**

17. Number of Muslims Martyr in “Ghazwa e Badar” was**: 14**

18. Number of Kuffar’s who killed in “Ghazwa e Badar” was” **: 70**

19. Leader of the Kuffar’s in “Ghazwa e Badar” was**: Abu Jahal**

20. In Battle of Uhad number of Muslim’s are**: 1000**

21. In Battle of Uhad number of Kuffar’s are: **3000**

22. Number of Muslim martyrs in the battle of Uhad was: **70**

23. Ahzab means: **Allies**

24. The battle of Khandaq is also known an battle of: **Ahzab**

24. Battle in which Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad ? not participated is known as: S**aria**

25. In _____ battle Muslim women participated firstly: **Battle Of Uhd**

26. Last battle was: **Tabuk**

27. The person killed by the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad was: **Ubai Bin Khalf**

28. In Battle of _____, the teeth of Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad were martyred: **Uhd**

29. Khalid bin Walid was titled Saif-ul-Allah in Battle of: **Moata**

30. Abu Jahal was killed in Battle of ______ by Maaz: **Badar**

31. Battle of chains was fought between ____ and the Muslims: **Persians**

32. Umar bin Abdual Aziz is considered as the _____ Khalifa: **5th**

33. Battle of Moata took place in _____ **A.H: 8th**

34. Battle of Hunain fought in _____ **A.H: 8th**

35. Battle of camel fought between _____ and ______: **Hazrat Ali (R.A) & Hazrat Ayesha (R.A)**

36. The Battle in which the Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad missed four prayers was Battle of: **Khandaq**

37. Battle of _____ came to an end without any result: **Tabook**

38. The participants of Battle of ______ were bestowed with highest reward by Allah: **Badar**

39. Jihad means to strive: **Hard**

40. Uhd is located near**: Madina**

41. _____ men dug the ditch in Battle of Khandaq: **3000**

42. In the battle of _____, catapult was used first time by Muslims: **Taaif**

43. _____ weeks were spent to dig the ditch in Battle of Khandaq**: 2**

44.   Conquest of Makkah is called : **Aam-ul-Fatah**

Holy Quran

1. The word Quran means: **Read One**

2. _____ are the total numbers of Surah in Holy Quran: **114**

3. There are ____ Makki Surahs in Holy Quran: **86**

4. There are ____ Madni Surahs in Holy Quran: **28**

5. There are ____ Rukus in Holy Quran: **558**

6. The longest Surah in Holy Quran is: **Surah-e-Al Baqarah**

7. _____ is the shortest Surah in Holy **Quran: Al- Kausar**

8. The last Surah of Holy Quran is: **Surah e An Naas**

9. ___ is the preface of the Holy Quran. **Al-Faitha**

10.______ verses were reveled in the first wahi: **5**

11. Namaz commanded in Holy Quran for: **700**

12. _____ is the Surah in Holy Quran in which Hajj is commanded: **Surah e Al-Imran**

13. The number of Ayats in Holy Quran are: **6666**

14. Who was the first Hafiz Quran among Sahaba: **Hazrat Usman Ghani (R.A)**

15. Gap between first wahy and second wahy was _____ months: **6**

16. ______ Ghazawahs described in Holy Quran: **12**

17. Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad is addressed as Ahmed in Surah: **Al Saf**

18. How many Surah in Holy Quran started with the word Qul**: 5**

19. Who proposed the compilation of Holy Quran: **Hazrat Umer (R.A)**

20. Which Surah in Holy Quran is known as Surah Widah? **Surah e Al Nasr**

21. The word Islam Occurs _____ times in Holy Quran is: **6**

22. ______ applied the dots in the Holy Quran: Abdul Malik Marwan

23.____ applied diacritical points in Holy Quran: **Hajjaj bin yousuf**

24. How many Sapara in Holy Quran starts with bismillah? **8**

25. _____ Surah starts with “Ya Ayananabiyau” in Holy Quran: **3**

26. Which Surah in Holy Quran is known as Heart of Quran**? Surah Yaseen**

27. Which Surah in Holy Quran is known as beauty of Quran? **Surah Rehman**

28. First revealed surah was: **Surah e Alaq**

29. How many Prophets mentioned in holy Quran? **25**

30. Longest Ayat of Holy Quran is in: **Verse No. 282 in Surah Al Baqarah**

31.How many Surah start with the name of Prophets (A.S) in Holy Quran: **6**

32. Surah Maryam wholly revealed for a: **Women**

33. Holy Quran was reveled in how many years and months? **22 years and 5 months**

34. There are _____ stages in Holy Quran: **7**

35. Second longest Surah in Holy Quran is: **Surah-e-Al Imran**

36. The longest Surah in Holy Quran is: **Surah-e-Al Baqarah**

37. How many number of stones mentioned in Holy Quran**? 2 (Yaqoot & Marjaan in Surah e Rehman)**

38. In which Surah of Holy Quran Ant is mentioned: **Surah e Namal**

39. Surah e Ankaboot in Holy Quran Means**: Spider**

40. How many times name of Muhammad mentioned in Holy Quran: **4**

41. Only Sahabi mentioned in Holy Quran is: **Hazrat Zaid Bin Haris(R.A)**

42. The word islam has been used at _____ places in Holy Quran: **92**

Most Important MCQS OF Islamiat

1. What is the real name of Imam Abu Hanifa? **Nauman**
2. What is the compulsory tax on the produce of agricultural lands? **Ushr**
3. How many obligations (Farz) are there in the Hajj**? Three**
4. How much is the rate of Ushr on the produce of artificially irrigated land? **1/20**
5. Hujaj stay at Mina for one day, the second day at Arafat and the final day, encampment is done for a night at Muzdalifah, it is called **Wuquf**
6. From where the word "Zakat is derived? **Tazkiya**
7. Name the fundamental pillar of Islam which is often mentioned in the Holy Quran along with Salat? **Zakat**
8. What is the literal meaning of the word Hajj? **The will to visit**
9. Who built the first structure of the Holy Kaaba? **Hazrat Adam (AS)**
10. How much is the rate of Ushr on the produce of land benefited by rain or some natural spring? **1/10**
11. In which month Hajj is performed? **Zil-Hajj**
12. Name the sacred area around Makkah? **The Haram**
13. Where does the Hajj go after completing seven rounds? **Al-Multazim**
14. The portion of the wall of Kaaba which is between its door and Hajr-e-Aswad is called: **Al Multazim**
15. How many times a Haaji runs between the Safa and Marwah hills? **Seven**
16. Where does Hujjaj go after performing Sayee? **Mina**
17. The places from which the Hajj to Makkah assume the state of Ihram: **Meeqat**
18. The running between two hills Safa and Marwah seven times is called: **Sayee**
19. The most important step of Hajj after assuming Ihraam is: **Waquf**
20. The upright stones at some distance from one another are called: **Jamarat**
21. When does Haji travel to Mina? 8**th Zil-Haj**

22. Name the plain where Hazrat Adam (AS) and his wife were reunited after years of wanderings? **Arafat**
23. Salatul-istikhara is offered for: **Divine guidance**
24. What is called the first Ashra (10 days) of Ramazan? **Ashra Rehmat**
25. What is called the second Ashra of Ramazan? **Ashra-e-Maghfirat**
26. Every prayer is preceded by an Azaan with exception of
    a. **Eid-ul-Fitr**
    b. **Eid-ul-Azha**
    c. **Funeral Prayer**
    d. **All of them**
27. A person who performs prayer alone is called: **Munfarid**
28. What is called the third Ashra of Ramadan? **Ashra-e-Najat-e-Naar-e-Jahannam**
29. Zakat is also called: **Pure act**
30. What is the backbone of the economic system of Islam? **Zakat**
31. Standing straight for a short while after Rukoh is called: **Qauma**
32. At least how many persons should be in Ba-Jamat-Salat? **2**
33. Which pillar of Islam is the Key of Paradise? **Namaz**
34. When Siyyam of Ramazan was ordered? **2 AH**
35. When was Zakat made compulsory? **2 AH**
36. How many times the word Zakat appears with Salat in the Holy Quran**?** **32**
37. To whom the Holy Prophet (SAW) went after the revelation of first Wahi : **Hazrat Khadija (RA)**
38. In which month of the Islamic calendar the first revelation of the Quran came to the Holy Prophet (SAW)? **Ramazan**
39. What is the rate of Zakat on silver, gold and currency? **21/2 %**
40. What is the meaning of Itikaf? **Seclusion**
41. What is Ushr? **1/10th produce of agriculture**
42. What is the meaning of Khumus? **One fifth**
43. Which Rukn-e-Islam is called a shield? **Fasting**
44. Name the prayers in which there is no change in Farz Rakaats in case of Qasar? **Fajar & Maghrib**
45. Ramazan is the ______ month of Islamic Calendar: **9th**
46. Name the kalimah which is recited during Hajj on the way to Mina: **Kalima-e-Tauheed**
47. Total number of Gazwas are**: 27**
48. Salat-e-Istasqa is performed at the occasion of: **Shortage of rain**
49. Salat-e-Khasoof is performed at the occasion of**: Lunar eclipse**
50. The Ten Commandments were revealed to: **Hazrat Moosa (AS**)
51. How many Kalimahs are in Islam? **6**
52. Which Kalimah should be recited after the Wuzu? **Kalimah-e-Shahadat**
53. What is the meaning of Wuzu? **Ablution**
54. To whom the Injeel was revealed? **Hazrat Eesaa(AS**)
55. Two Angels are appointed on each person One of them maintains the good deeds and the other one records evil deeds. These two angels are known as: **Kiraman Katibeen (AS)**
56. The Angel who will blow the trumpet on the Day of Resurrection is: **Hazrat Israfeel (AS)**
57. To whom the Tauraat was revealed? **Hazrat Moosa (AS)**
58. To whom the Zaboor was revealed? **Hazrat Dawood (AS)**
59. Who is referred in the Quran as Ar-Rooh? **Hazrat Jibrael (AS)**
60. Who is the greatest angel according to the teachings of Islam? **Hazrat Jibrael (AS)**

61. On which Prophets) was/were scrolls (Sahifahs) revealed?
    a. **Hazrat Adam (AS)**
    b. **Hazrat Sheesh (AS)**
    c. **Hazrat Ibrahim (AS)**
    d. **All of above**
62. Which is the last Holy Book? **Quran**
63. Which Holy Book is called the Gospel? **Injeel**
64. Which Holy Book s called the New Testament? **Injeel**
65. Which is the oldest Holy Book? **Toraat**
66. Name the Angels who are appointed to put questions to the deads in their graves: **Munkar and Nakeer (AS)**
67. Name the Angel who takes out souls of life bearing creatures: **Hazrat Izraeel (AS)**
68. Which Holy Book is called the Old Testament? **Toraat**
69. How many Holy Books are there? **four**
70. Who is the in-charge of rain? **Hazrat Mikael (AS)**
71. Who is referred in the Quran as Roh-al-Ameen? **Hazrat Jibrael (AS)**
72. Who is referred in the Quran as Roh-al-Qudus**? Hazrat Jibrael (AS)**
73. The function of Hazrat Jibrael (AS) is to: **Brings Allah messages and commands to His Prophets**
74. The function of Hazrat Mikael (AS) is to: **Make rain and supply of food to Allah creatures**
75. What is the meaning of Aqeeda? **Belief**
76. Name the first person among infidels of Arabia whose gift was accepted by the
77. Holy Prophet ? **Abu Sufyan**
78. What is the meaning of Iman-e-Mujmal? **The belief in detail**
79. How many essential beliefs are there in Iman-e-Mufassal**? 7**
80. How many Muhajireen were there at the time of Mawakhat? **45**
81. Give the total number of Prophets (AS**): 1,24000**
82. Who was Ameen-ul-Ummat? **Hazrat Abu Ubaidah bin Jarrah (RA)**
83. Name the battle in which Hazrat Khalid bin Waleed (RA) participated for the first time: **Mota**
84. Name the first Muslim among children: **Hazrat Ali (RA)**
85. Name the first Muslim among slaves: **Hazrat Zaid bin Haris (RA)**
86. Name the first female Muslim: **Hazrat Khadija (RA**)
87. Name the first male Muslim: **Hazrat Abu Bakar Siddique (RA**)
88. Name the first person who declared his conversion to Islam emphatically: **Hazrat Umar (RA)**
89. What is the primary emphasis of the Quran upon? **The Doctrine of Tauheed**
90. Which of the following the Quran considers as an unpardonable sin? **Shirk**
91. Which is the greatest of all sins according to the Holy Prophet? **Shirk**
92. Which is the most important belief in Islam after Tauheed**? Belief in the Holy Prophet (SAW)**
93. Who was the first female Shaheed of Islam? **Hazrat Samiya (RA**)
94. What is the literal meaning of Nabi**? A person who conveys the message of Allah**
95. Name the first written constitution of the world: **Meesaq e Madina**
96. When zakat became farz? **2nd Hijri**
97. What is the literal meaning of islam?
    A. **To Bow down the neck**
    B. **to have safety**

C. **To obey**
D. **All of above**

1. How many fundamental pillars (Arkan-e-Islam) of Islam are there? **five**
2. Kalimah Tayyaba, Salat, Zakat. Hajj and Soam are the fundamental of _____ Islam: **Pillars**
3. Name the pillars of Islam in proper order? **Shahadateen, Salat, Zakat, Soam and Hajj**
4. Name the Mosque which was famous for the change of Qiblah? **Masjid Qiblatain**
5. Who were Ashab-e Sufah? Muhajirs (RA) who stayed near **Majid e Quba**
6. When the truce of Hudaibiya took place? **6th Hijri**
7. What is first practical manifestation of faith? **Prayer**
8. What is the most important event of sixth Hirah? **Treaty of Hudabiya**
9. What was the name of boat of Hazrat Nooh (AS)? **Ark**
10. Which was the first capital of Islamic commonwealth? **Madina**
11. When was Hajj made compulsory**?** **09th Hijri**
12. Who are called Umm-ul-Momineen? **The Holy Wives of the Prophet (SAW)**
13. Name the wife of the Holy Prophet who was titled as Umm-ul-Masakeen? **Hazrat Zainab (RA)**
14. Which Ummul-Momineen died last? **Hazrat Umme Salma (RA**)
15. What was the title of Hazrat Ayesha (RA)? **Siddeq**
16. After Hijrat to Madina, what first important thing Holy Prophet did**?** **Built a Masjid**
17. Which year is called the year of Sorrow? **10th Nabvi**
18. When did Hazrat Hamza (RA) embrace Islam? **5th Nabvi**
19. The Holy Prophet Hazrat Muhammad was a direct descendant **of:** **Hazrat Ismaeel (AS)**
20. Name the person whose house became the center of preaching of Islam? **Hazrat Arqam (RA)**
21. How many months prior to the birth of Hazrat Muhammad, Hazrat Abdullah Ibn-e Abdul Muttalib died? **6**
22. When five prayers in a day become Farz? **11th Nabvi**
23. At which occasion Salat became obligation (Farz): **Miraj**
24. What was the important event in the month of 13th Nabvi? **Hijrah Madina**
25. In which night the Quran was revealed? **Lailatul-ul-Qadr**
26. Which incident took place on 24th September 622 AD in the life of: **He migrated to Madina**
27. When Hijra started? **12th Rabi-ul-Awwal of 13th year of Nabuwat**
28. When did the second migration to Habshah take place? **615 AD**
29. When did the event of the social boycott of Banu Hashim take place? **Year of Nabvi**
30. Where did Muslims take refuge near the Makkah in 7th year of Prophet hood? **Shi'b-e-Abi Talib**
31. What is the name of the camel which the Holy Prophet was riding in the migration of Madina? **Qaswa**
32. Name the foster mothers of the Holy Prophet?
    a. **Hazrat Halema (RA)**
    b. **Hazrat Sobia (RA)**
    c. **Hazrat Khola (RA)**
    d. **All of these**
33. Who did accompany the Holy Prophet is in the migration to Madina? **Hazrat Abu Bakr (RA)**
34. Hazrat Muhammad (SAW) went to Syria with Abu Talib at the age of: **12 years**
35. The Holy Prophet was born in the month of: **Rabi-ul Awal**
36. Which Surah starts without Bismillah: **:** **Al-Toba**

37. Who was the first martyr in Islam: **Hazrat Sumaya (RA**)
38. The First amongst women to Embrace Islam was: **Hazrat Khadija (RA)**
39. Who collected Quranic verses in one place? **Hazrat Usman (RA)**
40. Hazrat Muhammad (PBUH) was born about three thousands years, after: **Hazrat Ibrahim (A.S)**
41. Who suggested name "Ahmed" for the Holy Prophet (PBUH)? **Hazrat Amina**
42. When Hazrat Umer (R.A) embraced Islam? **616 A.D**
43. Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) belonged to __________ family. **Hashmi**
44. To which Prophet the Zabur was revealed by Allah? **Prophet Dawood (A.S)**
45. To which Prophet the Injeel was revealed by Allah? **Prophet Esa (A.S)**
46. Which country is known as the "Land of Prophets"? **Palestine**
47. What is Tahleel? **Recitation of 1st kalmia**
48. What is Istelam? **Kissing Hajre Aswad**
49. Jihad become mandatory in ___Hijra: **2 AH**
50. Which companion of Prophet (PBUH) was awarded with the title of "The lion of Allah"? **Hazrat Ali Al-Murtaza (R.A)**
51. Khateeb-ul-Ambia was the title of: **Prophet Shoaib (A.S**)
52. 9th Zil-Hajja is also called: **Yaum-e-Arafat**
53. The Nisab of Zakat in gold is**: 7 1/2 Tolas**
54. A Verse of the Holy Quran indicates the name of**: Hazrat Zaid (R.A)**
55. Namaz-e-Khasoof is offered at the time of: **Lunar eclipse**
56. Cave Hira is in the _________ mountain: **An Noor**
57. Makka was conquered in: **8 A.H**
58. Qurbani (Holy Slaughtering)is made during Hajj at: **Mina**
59. Hazrat Muhammad (PBUH) was born about three thousands years, after**: Hazrat Ibrahim (A.S)**
60. Gathering on Arafat during Hajj is made on: **9th Zil Hajjah**
61. What was the total number of idols which were fixed around the Kaaba? **360**
62. Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) belonged to __________ family. **Hashmi**
63. How many stages the Quran contains? **7**
64. Who was the first writer of "Wahi" in Quraish? **Hazrat Zaid bin Sabit (RA)**
65. Kitab-ul-Assar is compiled by: **Imam Abu Hanifah (RA)**
66. What was the name of foster sister of the Holy Prophet (PBUH)? **Hazrat Shima (RA)**
67. Namaz-e-Istisqa" is prayer for: **Rain**
68. The first Masjid (Mosque) on the surface of Earth is? **Quba Masjid**
69. Name the wife of Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) who was daughter of Umar Farooq (R.A)? **Hazrat Hafsa (R.A)**
70. What was the relation between Prophet Ismail (A.S) **and Prophet Ishaq (A.S)?**
    e. Prophet Ismail (A.S) was father of Prophet Ishaq (A.S**) Brothers**
71. Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) lived in Madina for __________ years: **10**
72. Al-Hudaibiyah Treaty was scribe by: **Hazrat Ali (R.A)**
73. The "Kissing of the Hajr-e-Aswad" is called: **Istelam**
74. Ghaseel ul Malaika is the title of: **Hazrat Hanzala (R.A)**
75. Who was the last Commander in Chief for Ghazwa-e-Mautah? **Hazrat Khalid bin Waleed (R.A)**
76. Imam Dar ul Hijrat is the title of: **Imam Malik**
77. The word Muhammad (SAW) as a name has been mentioned in Quran only: **4**
78. The heads of Zakat are: **8**

79. Eid Prayer is: **Wajib**
80. "Muhammad is the messenger of Allah" is stated in Surah: **Fath**
81. Allah says, "Wives of Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) are mothers of believers" in Surah: **Ahzab**
82. The effective Zakat System can ensure the elimination of: **Poverty**
83. Masjid e Qiblatain is situated in : **Madina**
84. Which Surah of Quran has Bismillah twice? **Al Namal**
85. Ameen –ul-Umat is the title of Hazrat: **Abu-ubaida bin Al jaraah (RA)**
86. River Neil was declared as Sayed-ul-Anhar by: **Hazrat Umer (RA)**
87. Umm-ul-Masakeen was the title given to one of the wives of the Prophet (SAW): **Hazrat Zainab benet Khuzima (RA)**
88. Which one of the following is included amongst the Ushera-e- Mubhashera: **Hazrat Saad Bin Abi waqas (R.A)**
89. Who was the first writer of "Wahi" in Quraish? **Hazrat Zaid bin Sabit (RA**)
90. Give the name, who compiled first work of Hadith "Sahifa-e-Sadiqa." **Hazrat Abdullah bin Amr (RA)**
91. Which surah contains the orders about Wuzu, Ghusal and Tayammum? **Al-Maida**
92. Which famous Ghazwah is mentioned in surah Al-Imran? **Ghazwah Uhd**
93. In surah kahf, which animal is mentioned along with the Ashaab-e-Kahf? **Dog**
94. Ka'bah is situated in the valley of: **Makkah**
95. The word " MUHAMMAD" means? **The praised one**
96. The first relavation came to the prophet in: **Cave Hira**
97. The capital of ummayad dynsty is: **Dmascus**
98. Jizya means: **Poll tax non muslims**

100: Firdausi was the poet of? **Persia**
101: Al-Qanun was written by: **Bu Ali Sina**
102: Which year is called " Year of elephant"? **570AC**
103: ANSAR means: **Helper**
104: the ninth year of the hijrah is known in Muslim history as the: **Year of deputation**
105: Hazrat Usman was assassinated in the month of? **Zulhaj**
106: Hazrat Khalid bin waleed belongs to wich tribe? **Makhzum**
107: Ibn e khuldun was a famous historian of century? **14^{th}**
108: First muslim governor of the spain? **Abdul Aziz**
109: The holy Quran was frirst compiled during the caliphate of hazrat: **Abu Bakar Sidiq R.A**
110: Hazrat Umar was the caliphate for: **10 years**
111: The orthodox caliphate lasted for? **29 years**
112: Hazrat Ali A.S was martyred in the year of**? 661 AD**
113: The ummayad dynsty ruled fot just over__? **750 years**
114: The last ummayad ruler at Damascus was? **Marwan II**
115: The fiunder of ummayad dysnty was? **Amir Muawya**

Computer MCQS

PART I

1. Who is called as Father of Computers?**Charles Babbage**
2. The first Digital Computer introduced, was named as?**Mark-I**
3. How many generations, computer can be classified? **5**
4. First Generation Computers contain? **Vacuum Tubes**
5. II Generation Computers are made of? **Transistors**
6. IV Generation Computers contain? **LSI**
7. Vth Generation Computers are based on? **Artificial Intelligence**
8. Computers, combine both measuring and counting, are called? **Hybrid**
9. In world today, most of the computers are? **Digital**
10. In any computer installation, how many elements consist? **3**
11. Physical structure of computer is called? **Hardware**
12. CPU stands for? **Central Processing Unit**
13. In which type of computer, data are represented as discrete signals? **Digital computer**
14. Which of the following is available in the form of a PC now? **Microcomputer**
15. PARAM is an example of? **Super computer**
16. Who developed the analytical engine? **Charles Babbage**
17. GUI stands for? **Graphical User Interface**
18. The time taken by CPU to retrieve and interpret the instruction to be executed is calledas? **Instruction cycle**
19. Which of the following is responsible for all types of calculations? **ALU**
20. Which of the following is permanent memory? **ROM**
21. The metal or plastic case that holds all the physical parts of the computer is the? **System Unit**
22. CD-ROM stands for? **Compact Disk Read Only Memory**
23. ALU Stand for? **Arithmetic Logic Unit**

24. VGA Stand for? **Video Graphics Array**
25. IBM 1401 is? **Second Generation Computer**
26. MSI stands for? **Medium Scale Integrated Circuits**
27. WAN stands for? **Wide Area Network**
28. MICR stands for? **Magnetic Ink Character Reader**
29. One byte consists of? **Eight bits (8)**
30. Which of the following is a way to access secondary memory? **Random access memory**
31. UNIVAC Stand for? **Universal Automatic Computer**
32. The brain of any computer system is**? CPU**
33. To rage capacity of magnetic disk depends on? **disk pack in disk surface**
34. The two kinds of main memory are? **ROM and RAM**
35. A storage area used to store data to a Compensate for the difference in speed at which the different units can handle data is? **Buffer**
36. Computer is free from tiresome and boardroom. We call it? **Diligence**
37. Which type of computers uses the 8-bit code called EBCDIC? **Mainframe computers**
38. The ALU of a computer responds to the commands coming from? **Control section**
39. Chief component of first generation computer was? **Vacuum Tubes and Valves**
40. To produce high quality graphics (hardcopy) in color, you would want to use a/n? **Plotter**
41. One millisecond is? **1000th of a seconds**
42. The output quality of a printer is measured by? **Dot per inch**
43. Which of the following was a special purpose computer? **ABC**
44. Which of the following storage devices can store maximum amount of data? **Hard Disk**
45. Which computer was considered the first electronic computer until 1973 when court invalidated the patent? **ENIAC**
46. A physical connection between the microprocessor memory and other parts of the microcomputer is known as? **Address bus**
47. High density double sided floppy disks could store of data? **44 MB**
48. A high quality CAD system uses the following for printing drawing and graphs? **Digital plotter**

49. The accuracy of the floating-point numbers representable in two 16-bit words of a computer is approximately**? 16 digits**
50. In most of the IBM PCs, the CPU, the device drivers, memory, expansion slots and active components are mounted on a: **single board.**
51. What is the name of the board? **Motherboard**
52. A technique used by codes to convert an analog signal into a digital bit stream is known as? **Pulse code modulation**
53. Regarding a VDU, Which statement is more correct? **It is a peripheral device**
54. A modern electronic computer is a machine that is meant for? **Input, storage, manipulation and outputting of data**
55. When was vacuum tube invented? **1906**
56. Computer with 80286 Microprocessor is? **AT computers**
57. The digital computer was developed primarily in? **USA**
58. Software in computer? **Enhances the capabilities of the hardware machine**
59. The arranging of data in a logical sequence is called? **Sorting**
60. What is the responsibility of the logical unit in the CPU of a computer? **To compare numbers**
61. Abacus was the first ? **mechanical calculator**
62. If in a computer, 16 bits are used to specify address in a RAM, the number of addresses will be**? 65,536**
63. Instructions and memory address are represented by? **Binary codes**
64. The terminal device that functions as a cash register, computer terminal, and OCR reader is the? **POS terminal**
65. A set of flip flops integrated together is called**? Register**
66. Which is used for manufacturing chips? **Semiconductors**
67. The first computer introduced in Nepal was? **IBM 1401**
68. Mnemonic a memory trick is used in which of the following language? **Assembly language**
69. A register organized to allow to move left or right operations is called ?**Shift register**
70. Which was the most popular first generation computer? **IBM 650**
71. A set of information that defines the status of resources allocated to a process is? **Process description**
72. Each set of Napier's bones consisted of rods? **11**

73. BCD Stand for? **Binary Coded Decimal**
74. When was the world's first laptop computer introduced in the market and by whom**? Epson, 1981**
75. From which generation operating systems were developed? **Third generation**
76. The first firm to mass-market a microcomputer as a personal computer was? **Radio Shak**
77. How many address lines are needed to address each machine location in a 2048 x 4 memory chip? **11**
78. Properly arranged data is called? **Information**
79. John Napier invented Logarithm in? **1614**
80. An integrated circuit is? **Fabricated on a tiny silicon chip**
81. What Type of control pins are needed in a microprocessor to regulate traffic on the bus, in order to prevent two devices from trying to use it at the same time? **Bus arbitration**
82. Whereas a computer mouse moves over the table surface, the trackball is? **Stationary**
83. Which of the following is used as a primary storage device? **Magnetic drum**
84. Multi user systems provided cost savings for small business because they use a single processing unit to link several? **Dumb terminals**
85. The word processing task associated with changing the appearance of a document is? **Formatting**
86. When was Pascale invented? **1642**
87. What is required when more than one person uses a central computer at the same time? **Terminal**
88. The term gigabyte refers to? **1024 megabytes**
89. in which year was UK's premier computing event started? **1980**
90. What is the date when Babbage conceived Analytical engine? **1837**
91. What was the expected feature of fifth generation computers when Japan started FGCS? **Parallel Processing**
92. Which of the following memory medium is not used as main memory system? **Magnetic tape**
93. Computer operators? **operate the device which input and output data from the computer**
94. Computers are also called personal computers? **Micro Computers**
95. Which of the following is machine independence program**? High level language**
96. When was the first electro-mechanical computer developed? **1944**

97. Analog computer works on the supply of? **Continuous electrical pulses**

98. The BIOS is the abbreviation of ?**Basic Input Output System**

99. Most of the first generation computers were? **Special purpose computers**

PART II

1. The output quality of a printer is measured by? **Dot per sq. inch**
2. On a PC, how much memory is available to application software? **640 KB**
3. In a Computer is capable to store single binary bit? **Flip flop**
4. What does DMA stand for? **Direct Memory Access**
5. Operating system, editors, and debuggers comes under? **System Software**
6. What is the name of the display feature that highlights are of the screen which requires operator attention? **Reverse video**
7. Which is the largest computer? **Mainframe Computer**
8. The personal computer industry was started by? **IBM**
9. What is meant by a dedicated computer? **Which is assigned one and only one task**
10. Registers, which are partially visible to users and used to hold conditional, are known as? **General purpose register**
11. Registers which are partially visible to users and used to hold conditional codes (bits set by the CPU hardware as the result of operations), are known as? **Flags**
12. An approach that permits the computer to work on several programs instead of one is? **Over lapped processing**
13. Who suggested Stored Program Concept? **John Neumann**
14. The central processing unit (CPU) consists of? **Control unit, arithmetic-logic unit and primary storage**
15. The notable features like keyboards, monitors, GUI were developed in? **Third generation**
16. Who is credited with the idea of using punch cards to control patterns in a waving machine? **Jacquard**
17. What is an interpreter? An **interpreter is the representation of the system being designed**
18. RJ45 UTP cable has Cables? **4 pair**
19. Which of the following is not a valid size of a Floppy Disk? **5 ½**
20. The earliest calculating devices are? **Abacus**
21. Word length of a Personal Computer is? **8 bits**
22. A directly accessible appointment calendar is feature of a resident package? **Memory**
23. Which unit converts computer data into human readable form? **Output unit**
24. What produces useful information out of data? **Processing**
25. Which of the following device was not invented by Babbage? **Pascale**
26. A digital computer did not score over an analog computer in terms of**? Accuracy**
27. Which number system is usually followed in a typical 32-bit computer**? Binary**
28. A computer has very low failure rate because it uses electronic components. It produces very consistent results. This is highlighted by which of the feature of computer? **Reliability**
29. A paper printout of a document is known as**? Hardcopy output**
30. Which part of the computer is used for calculating and comparing? **ALU**
31. ABC Stand for? **Special purpose computer**
32. The computer code for the interchange of information between terminals is? **ASCII**
33. When was the X window system born? **1984**
34. What is the first stage in software development? **System Analysis**

35. Which of the following is valid statement? **Data in itself is useless unless it is processed**
36. EBCDIC stands for? **Extended Binary Coded Decimal Interchange Code**
37. Personnel who design, program, operates and maintains computer equipment refers to? **People ware**
38. IBM System/360 is? **Mainframe Computer**
39. Which of the following programming language started from second generation? **Cobol**
40. The translator program used in assembly language is called? **Assembler**
41. Which of the following memories allows simultaneous read and Write operations? RAM
42. EPROM can be used for? **Erasing and reconstructing the contents of ROM**
43. A 32 bit microprocessor has the word length equal to? **4 byte**
44. The term GIGO is related to? **Accuracy**
45. Web cam is an? **input unit device**
46. Bit stands for? **Binary digits**
47. Which device can understand difference between data &programs**? Microprocessor**
48. Which of the following is a read only memory storage device? **CD-ROM**
49. Symbolic logic was discovered by? **George Boole**
50. An error in computer data is called**? Bug**
51. The instructions for starting the computer are house on? Read only memory chip
52. 1 nibble equals to? **4 bits**
53. Perforated paper used as input of output media is known as? **paper tapes**
54. Which American computer company is called Big Blue? **IBM**
55. It was in 2028 BS the was brought in to calculate census data**? IBM 1401**
56. Which unit holds data temporarily? **Primary Memory Unit**
57. The computer size was very large in? **First Generation**
58. A name or number used to identify storage location devices? **An address**
59. Which of the following is not computer language? **Medium level language**
60. Reading data is performed in magnetic disk by? **Read/write lead**
61. The term 'computer' is derived from? **Latin language**
62. To locate a data item for storage is**? Fetch**
63. Who used punched cards practically for the first time in the history of computers? **Herman Hollerith**
64. Hard disk is coated in both sides with? **Magnetic metallic oxide**
65. Which of the following term means to reckon? **Put are**
66. Computer professionals working in a computer Centre are**? Human ware**
67. The contents of information are stored in? **Memory data register**
68. Main storage is also called**? Memory**
69. Memory unit is one part of? **Central Processing Unit**
70. By programmable machine we mean**? computers**
71. Which of the following is a secondary memory device? **Disk**
72. The memory which is programmed at the time it is manufactured? **PROM**
73. Which of the following memories must be refreshed many times per second? **Dynamic RAM**
74. In mode, the communication channel is used in both directions at the same time? **Full-duplex**
75. Memory is made up of**? Large number of cells**
76. What is the path from which data flow in a computer system is known as? **Bus**
77. Which technology is more reliable**? Electronic**
78. Raw facts and figures about any particular topic are**? data**
79. A computer can solve more than one kind of problem. This is related to which of the following characteristics? **Versatility**

80. From which generation computers the printers were used?
81. How many symbols exist in Bardot code**? 32**
82. An application program that helps the user to change any number and immediately see the result of that change is? **Spreadsheet**
83. What is the name of the new color laptop computer which is powered by a 386 processor at 33 MHz and is built by Epson? **AX3/33**
84. In analog computer? **Input is never converted to digital form**
85. When as the Company named IBM? **1924**
86. Which of the following storage device can store the largest amount of data? **Hard Disks**
87. The octal equivalence of 111010 is? **72**
88. What do you call a single point on a computer screen**? Pixel**
89. Mostly which of the following device is used to carry user files? **Floppy Disk**
90. An output device that uses words or messages recorded on a magnetic medium to produce audio response is? **Voice response unit**
91. Who developed a mechanical device in the 17th century that could add, Subtract, Multiple divide and find square roots? **Leibniz**
92. The first Macintosh computer was from? **Fourth generation**
93. Which of the following is internal memory? **RAM**
94. Floppy disks which are made from flexible plastic material are also called**? Diskettes**
95. The magnetic storage chip used to provide non-volatile direct access storage of data and that have no moving parts are known as? **Magnetic bubble memory**
96. A collection of related instructions organized for a common purpose is referred to as? **Program**
97. Computer instructions written with the use of English words instead of binary machine code is called**? Symbolic code**
98. Which language is directly understood by the computer without translation program? **Machine language**
99. Which of the following processors use RISC technology? **Power PC**

PART III

1. Which of the following machine was not invented by Charles Babbage? **Tabulating Machine**
2. How many numbers could ENIAC store in its internal memory? **20**
3. The subject of cybernetics deals with the science of? **Control and communication**
4. Binary circuit elements have? **Two stable state**
5. The value of each bead in earth is? **1**
6. Which of the following terms is the most closely related to main memory**? Permanent**
7. Which was the world's first minicomputer and when was it introduced? **PDP-I, 1958**
8. A group of magnetic tapes, videos or terminals usually under the control of one master is? **Surface**
9. The word length of a computer is measured in? **Bits**
10. Which unit holds data permanently? **Secondary storage unit**
11. Computer system comprises of major units**? input unit, output unit, central processing unit and storage unit**
12. Magnetic tape can serve as? **Secondary storage media**
13. Which company is the biggest player in the microprocessor industry? **Intel**
14. EBCDIC can code up to how many different characters**? 256**
15. Number crunchier is the informal name for? **Super computer**

16. RATS stand for? **Regression Analysis Time Series**
17. Which technology is used in Compact disks? **Laser**
18. The metal disks, which are permanently housed in, sealed and contamination free containers are called**? Winchester disk**
19. Intel Corporation produces chips for which computers**? IBM PCs**
20. The first microprocessor built by the Intel Corporation was called? **8080**
21. The data recording format in most of the modern magnetic tape is? **8-bit EBCDIC**
22. Who designed the first electronics Computer ? **ENIAC/ C) J. P. Eckert and J. W. Muchly**
23. Time during which a job is processed by the computer is? **Execution time**
24. Which unit converts user data into machine readable form? **Input unit**
25. Which unit is known as nerve center of computer? **ALU**
26. Access time is? **seek time + latency time**
27. Easily relocatable language is? **Assembly language**
28. Through which device the main components of the computer communicate with each other? **System Bus**
29. What type of device is computer keyboard? **Input**
30. Which is the limitation of high level language? **Lower efficiency**
31. The original ASCII code used bits of each byte, reserving that last bit for error checking? **7**
32. A computer programmer? **Does all the thinking for a computer**
33. Fifth generation computer is also known as? **Knowledge information processing system**
34. A typical personal computer used for business purposes would have of RAM**? 256**
35. Model 5100 was in 1957? The first PC built by **IBM**
36. Which 8-bit chip was used in many of today's TRS-80 computers? **Z-80**
37. Which of the following disk is fixed disk? **Hard Disks**
38. The word Abacus is derived from Abaxis a word from? **Latin language**
39. An online backing storage system capable of storing larger quantities of data is? **Mass storage**
40. A kind of serial dot-matrix printer that forms characters with magnetically-charged ink sprayed dots is called? **Ink-jet printer**
41. Which of the following is an example of fifth generation computer**? PIM/m**
42. The number of records contained within a block of data on magnetic tape is defined by the? **Blocking factor**
43. Which of the following registers is loaded with the contents of the memory location pointed by the PC? Instruction register
44. MIS is designed to provide information needed for effective decision making by? Managers
45. Latency time is? Time to spin the needed data under head
46. Who built the first Mechanical Calculator**? Blaise Pascal**
47. Which of the following generation computers had expensive operation cost? **First**
48. An IBM system/38 represents the computer class of**? Small-scale computer**
49. Another word for a daisy wheel printer? **Golf ball printer**
50. Which computers are used as servers for any medium sized organizations? **Mini Computers**
51. Slide Rules was invented in? **1620**
52. A normal CD-ROM usually can store up to data? **680 MB**
53. The lower deck of an abacus is known as? **earth**
54. All modern Computers operate on? **Data**
55. Offline device is? **A device which is not connected to CPU**
56. What is the latest write-once optical storage media? **CD-ROM disk**
57. Which one of the following input device is user- programmable? **VDT**

58. Floppy disks typically in diameter**? 3**
59. Current SIMMs have either or connectors (pins)? **30 or 72**
60. Dot-matrix is a type of? **Printer**
61. Programs are executed on the basis of a priority number in**? Multiprogramming**
62. When was Apple Macintosh II microcomputer introduced in the market**? 1983**
63. When was the world's first laptop computer introduced in the market and by whom? **Epson, 1981**
64. Today's computer giant IBM was earlier known by different name which was changed in 1924. What was that name? **The Tabulator Ltd**.
65. Who built the world's first electronic calculator using telephone relays, light bulbs and batteries? **George Stibitz**
66. In which language is source program written? **High level**
67. A song being played on computer speaker is? **soft output**
68. What is the number of read-write heads in the drive for a 9-trac magnetic tape? **9**
69. Charles Babbage was awarded by Royal Society for his**? Difference Engine**
70. A computer which CPU speed around 100 million instruction per second and with the word length of around 64 bits is known as? **Super computer**
71. Which of the following will happen when data is entered into a memory location**? It will erase the previous content**
72. Which device is used as the standard pointing device in a Graphical User Environment? **Mouse**
73. Pick the one that is used for logical operations or comparisons such as less than equal to or greater than? **Arithmetic and Logic Unit**
74. Which of the following is used only for data entry and storage, and never for processing? **Dumb terminal**
75. Basic is language? **a procedural**
76. Which of the following have the fastest access time? **Semiconductor Memories**
77. How many types of storage loops exists in magnetic bubble memory**? 2**
78. Daisy wheel printer is a type of? **Impact printer**
79. A number system that has eight different symbols to represent any quantity is known as? **Octal**
80. The two basic types of record access methods are? **Sequential and random**
81. One of a class of storage device devices that can access storage locations in any order is? **DASD**
82. In what respect human beings are superior to computers? **Intelligence**
83. As compared to the secondary memory, the primary memory of a computer is? **Fast**
84. The language that the computer can understand and execute is called? **Machine language**
85. How was the generation of computer classified? by the device used in memory & processor
86. CAD stands for? **Computer aided design**
87. Which of the following memories has the shortest access times? **Cache memory**
88. .A small or intelligent device is so called because it contains within it a? **Sensor**
89. Who invented Analytical engine**? Charles Babbage**
90. CPU speed of a personal computer is**? 100 KIPS**
91. Circular division of disks to store and retrieve data is known as? **tracks**
92. The latest PC keyboards use a circuit that senses the movement by the change in its capacitance? **Capacitance keyboard**
93. The Stepped Reckoner was invented by? **Gottfried Leibnitz**

94. While inserting a diskette into the diskette drive of a PC, the diskette's label side should face? **Up**

95. Most of the inexpensive personal computers do not have any disk or diskette drive. What is the name of such computes? **Diskless computers**

96. What is a light pen? **Optical input device**

97. When a key is pressed on the keyboard, which standard is used for converting the keystroke into the corresponding bits? **ANSI**

98. In order to play and hear sound on a computer, one needs? **a sound card and speakers**

100: For which of the following computers can't be used? **gathering data**

101: Who invented punched cards? **Joseph Jacquard**

102: Which device is required for the Internet connection? **Modem**

MS WORD

1. Microsoft word is ____ software: **Application**
2. Which is not in MS word? **Magic tool**
3. ____ cannot be used to work in MS Office. **Joystick**
4. Which is not an edition of MS Word? **MS Word 1020**
5. The ___ works with the standard Copy and Paste commands. **Office Clipboard**
6. What is the blank space outside the printing area on a page? **Margins**
7. Which of the following is an example of page orientation? **Landscape**
8. Formatting is performed on:
    i. **Text**
    ii. **Table**
    iii. **Both (a) and (b)**
9. Which of the following software is used for making resume? **MS Word**
10. Press ____ to open the help window in MS word document. **F1**
11. Which bar shows the current position as far the text goes? **Status bar**
12. Select all the text in MS Word document by**:** **Ctrl+ A**
13. ____ is not a part of a MS Word document: **Start Menu button**
14. The name of a word document displays in ____: **Title bar**
15. The valid format of MS Word is ___: **.doc**
16. What program is used in MS-Word to check the spelling? **Spelling & Grammar**
17. To show the font dialog box press ____: **Ctrl+ D**
18. A word gets selected by clicking it: **Twice**
19. A _____ identifies a location or a selection of text that you name and identify for future reference: **Bookmark**
20. Which option is not available in Microsoft office button? **Bold**
21. _____ is the change the way text warps around the selected object. **Text wrapping**

22. In the _____ we can change the view of the document and set the zoom option. **View option toolbar**
23. The center the selected text, the shortcut key is: **Ctrl + E**
24. To view paragraph marks, clicks on the _____ tab, in the paragraph group, click Show/Hide. **Home**
25. A major step before taking print of the document is
    1. **To set paper setting**
    2. **To see print preview of the document**
    3. **Both right**
26. Which file are contents readymade styles that can be used for a word document? **Templates**
27. To delete the selected text press: **Delete**
28. Which of the following to justification align the text on both the sides-left and right of margin? **Justify**
29. _____ include the selected text in the index of the document. **Mark entry**
30. To print a document, press ___: **Ctrl+ P**
31. To see the document before the printout is taken, use: **Print Preview**
32. To save a document for the first time, option is used: **Save As**
33. Portrait and Landscape are: **Page Orientation**
34. Which of the following key is used to delete characters to the left of the cursor? **Backspace**
35. Line spacing is in the ____ of MS Word: **Home tab**
36. ____ button reduces the window to an icon but word still remains active. **Minimize**
37. Which term is not related with font**?** **Font grammar**
38. ____ Button brings word window to the maximum original size**.** **Restore**
39. What is the smallest width of a column? **0.5"**
40. Arial, Cambria, Verdana, Times New Roman are the name of ____: **Font face**
41. What feature adjusts the top and bottom margins so that the text is centred vertcally on the printed page? **Vertical justifying**
42. The feature that keeps track of the right margin is: **Ragged right**
43. To make the selected text bold, the shortcut key is **____: Ctrl+ B**
44. Which file format cannot be added to a Word document? **.kpz**

45. ____ refers to forward the object one level or to the front of all objects. **Bring to front**
46. Which of the following is not an option in clipboard? **Page setup**
47. After inset a chart, we edit the data of the chart in: **Excel**
48. Changing the appearance of a document is called as __: **Formatting**
49. Sort feature is for ___ in MS Word document: **Alphabetize**
50. What is a note or annotation that an author or review adds to a document? **Comment**
51. Microsoft Office Word creates a ____ for you when you press ENTER or the SPACEBAR after you type the address of an existing Web page. **Hyperlink**
52. Zoom in and out button is available on: **View option toolbar**
53. What is the blinking symbol on the screen that shows where the next character will appear? **Cursor**
54. The document can be zoom maximum upto**: 500%**
55. The bar at the top of the window that bears the name of the window is known as: Title bar
56. SmartArt is the feature of ____
    - **i. Tally**
    - **ii. Corel Draw**
    - **iii. Photoshop**
    - **iv. None of these (Right)**
57. The ____ is a customizable toolbar that contains commands that you may want to use. **Quick access toolbar**
58. Go to beginning of a document. Press: **Home**
59. A(n) ____ lists the terms and topics that are discussed in a document, along with the pages that they appear on**. Index**
60. Insert a ___ to illustrate and compare data. **Chart**
61. ____ refers to back the object to one level or to all objects. **Send to back**
62. A memory bus is mainly used for communication between: **Processor and memory**
63. ____ lines to drop for drop for drop cap. **3**
64. ____ refers to a title for a part of a document. **Heading**
65. In word, you can use styles to: **format documents**
66. Change the case of letters by: **Shift + F3**

67. Which of the following are valid minimum and maximum zoom sizes in MS Word? **10, 500**

68. What is the ghosted text or picture behind the content on the page: **Watermark**

69. The key F12 opens : **SavaAs dialog box**

70. Which of the following option may be used to change page-size and margins? **Page Setup**

71. The software that is used to create text based document are referred to as: **Word Processors**

72. Which of the following is not a type of page margin? **Left**

73. In MS word we insert

    (a) Page number

    (b) Text Box

    (c) Table

    (d) All of these

74. What is used to measure and line up objects in the document? **Ruler**

75. Which is not a page size in MS Word document? **Z100**

76. The process of making changes to an existing document is referred to as ____ it. Editing

77. User can use _____ commands to search for and correct words in a document. Find and **Replace**

78. For Paste, Special, the keyboard shortcut key is: **Ctrl + Alt + V**

79. Use _____ to follow hyperlink. **Ctrl + Click**

80. Microsoft Office is: **An application suit**

81. What is the default page size for word document? **Letter**

82. Where all the tabs (Ex. Home tab, insert tab, etc.) are located? **Ribbon**

83. ____ refer to numbers that are positioned slightly higher or slightly lower than the text on the line respectively. **Superscript and Subscript**

84. View the document as it would look as a webpage is: **Web layout**

85. One of the statement is incorrect? **MS Word can check the spelling**.

86. The _____ feature in Word automatically corrects certain spelling, typing, and capitalisation or grammar errors. **AutoCorrect**

87. To make the selected text underline, the shortcut key is _____: **Ctrl + U**

88. Using Print Preview is useful. When you want to: **View how the document will appear when printed**

89. From which panel you can insert Header and Footer in MS Word 2007? **Insert panel**

90. A detailed written description of the programming cycle and the program, along with the test results and a printout of the program is called _____: **Documentation**

91. A word processor would be used best to: **Type a story**

92. _____ are advanced features that can speed up editing or formatting you may perform often in a word document. **Macros**

93. To move data from one part of the document to another, following is used. **Cut and Paste**

94. Go to end of a document, press **_____: End**

95. Which of the following options is used to display information such a title, page number of the document? **Header and Footer**

96. What is a set of unified design elements that provides a look for your document by using color, fonts and graphics? **Theme**

97. _____ is a versatile word processing program that offers flexibility in correcting and revising your work, as well as a number of stylistic options to improve your documents. **Microsoft word**

98. To align right the selected text, the shortcut key is: **Ctrl + R**

99. To specify margins in word, the user has to select Page Setup option from which menu? **File**

100: The shortcut key for copy selected text/picture in MS Word is**: Ctrl + C**

101: In _____ we can see the status of the document. **Status bar**

102:What is a gallery of text styles that you can add to your documents to create decorative effects? **WordArt**

103: What is gutter margin? **Margin that is added to the left margin when printing**

104: _____ can use to navigate a long document through small pictures of each page. **Thumbnails**

105: A _____ is a visual representation of your information that you can quickly and easily create, choosing from among many different layouts, to effectively communicate your message or ideas. **ClipArt**

105: Press _____ to open 'Replace' dialog box. **Ctrl + H**

106: Drop Cap is a formatting option in MS Word that allows you to insert a:

(A) Fancy Small letter

(B) Normal Small letter

(C) Normal Capital letter

(D) All of these

107: Background color or effects applied on a document is not visible in: **Print Preview**

108: What is place to the left of horizontal scroll bar? **View buttons**

109: What is the overall term for creating, editing, formatting, storing, retrieving and printing a text document? **Word processing**

110: The shortcut key to open a new file in MS Word is: **Ctrl + N**

111: Press _____ to open 'Go' to dialog box. **Ctrl + G**

112: Press _____ to open 'Find' dialog box. **Ctrl + F**

113: To cut the selected text, these keys should be pressed: **Ctrl + X**

114: If you want to undo an action in a document, then press: **Ctrl + Z**

115: If you want to redo an action in a document, then press: **Ctrl + Y**

116: The shortcut key for paste selected text/picture in MS Word is: **Ctrl + X**

117: Just below the toolbar, there is a _____ bar. **formatting bar**

118: Turn on _____, which allows word to break lines between the syllables of words. **Hyphenation**

MS EXCEL

1. ____ appear at the bottom of the Excel window. **Work sheet tabs**
2. What are the basic rectangular building blocks of a spreadsheet? **Cells**
3. Which of the following is not a term pertaining to spreadsheets? **Browser**
4. Another name for a pre-programmed formula in Excel is**:** **Function**
5. Excel is a program that is used to prepare a: **Spreadsheet**
6. In which tab wrap text feature is present in MS Excel 2007? **Home**
7. Which of the following identifies a cell in Excel? **Address**
8. Which term is used to join the selected cells in to one cell? **Merge**
9. Which of the following Excel charts represents only one value for each variable? **Pie**
10. A formula in Excel always begins with an ____: **Equal sign**
11. When the CPU detects an interrupt, then it saves its: **Current state**
12. A(n) ____ is a series of two or more adjacent cells in a column or row or rectangular group of cells. **Range**

13. What is the extension of saved file in MS Excel? **.xls**
14. Which command is used to close the window of Excel? **Alt+ F4**
15. What is the total region surrounding the chart? **Chart area**
16. ____ returns the least common multiple. **LCM()**
17. This is not a function category in Excel. **Data series**
18. How many columns are there in old version of MS Excel**?** **256**
19. Which bar show the used formula of selected active cell? **Formula bar**
20. Typed text showed in active cell and also in ___: **Formula bar**
21. What is the default row height of MS Excel? **15**
22. Excel documents are stored as files called: **Worksheets**
23. What refers to the horizontal cells which can contain information? **Rows**
24. Today motherboard typically use: **72 pin modules**
25. To minimize the currently selected window, press: **Ctrl+ F9**
26. To maximize the currently selected window, press: **Ctrl+ F10**
27. Which of the following is the default numbers of worksheet in MS Excel**?** **3**
28. Formulas in Excel are made up of ___: **Arithmetical operators and functions**
29. The result is a ___ value either TRUE or FALSE. **Logical**
30. Which of the following is the comparison operator**?** **=**
31. On an Excel sheet, the active cell is indicated by: **A dark wide border**
32. The letter and number of the intersecting column and row is the: **Cell address**
33. The ____ helps to identify various plotted data series. **Legend**
34. Which sign indicate to multiplication? **Asterisk**
35. In a spreadsheet, a ____ is a number you will use in a calculation: V**alue**
36. ____ is a powerful tool used to create and format spreadsheets. **Microsoft Office Excel**
37. Workbook is a collection of: **Worksheets**
38. The worksheet names appear on tabs at the ____ of the workbook window. **Bottom left**
39. The result of a formula in a cell is the: **Value**
40. ____ is the intersection of a row with a column. **Cell**

41. To display the save as dialog box, press: **F12**

42. The default file extension of MS-Excel is: **xls**

43. Which command is used to close the window of Excel? **Alt + F4**

44. What is the default column width of MS Excel? **8.43**

45. Press ____ to make the text bold in MS Excel. **Ctrl + 2**

46. A ____ is rectangular grid of rows and columns used to enter data: **Spreadsheet**

47. How many rows are there in old version of MS Excel? **65536**

48. ____ was the first spreadsheet on a microcomputer. **VisiCalc**

49. Press ____ to close the window of MS Excel. **Alt + F4**

50. Which Excel feature enables predefined layouts to selected tables in the worksheet? **Autoformat**

51. To displays the Find and Replace dialog box, with the Find tab selected press: **Ctrl + F**

52. Press ______ to displays the format cell dialog box in MS Excel. **Ctrl + 1**

53. Pre-defined and built in formulas in Excel are known as**: Functions**

54. Press ______ to saves the active file with its current file name, location, and file format.

    Ctrl + S

55. Use the _____ to join, or concatenate, one or more text strings to produce a single piece of text**. Ampersand**

56. The fill series dialog box in Excel has ____ sections**. 4**

57. Which of the following is an active cell in excel? **Current cell**

58. What is the pictorial representation of worksheet data**? Chart**

59. Which function displays row data in a column or column data in a row? **Transpose**

60. ___ operator, combines multiple references into one reference**. Comma**

61. ______ inserts a new worksheet. **Alt + Shift + F1**

62. _____ creates a chart of the data in the current range**. Alt + F1**

63. Which sign is used for absolute addressing? **$**

64. Press ______ to open the Excel formula window. **Shift + F3**

65. A spreadsheet is a sheet which is spread in such a way that it divides itself into the various _____ and ______: **Horizontal row, vertical columns**

66. DOS based spreadsheet package is: **Lotus 1-2-3**

67. When we can create a chart on a separate sheet in the same workbook, it is called a:

Chart sheet

68. ____ sign is used to create an absolute cell reference. **$**

69. # VALUE! Refers to ___: **Error in value**

70. You can undo and redo up to ____ action in Microsoft Office Excel, even after a worksheet is saved. **50**

71. Press ______ to displays the Print dialog box in MS Excel. **Ctrl + P**

72. VisiCalc is a program developed by: **Dan Bricklin in 1979**

73. To displays the open dialog box to open or find a file, press: **Ctrl + O**

74. Which of the following function used to adds the values in the function argument or the values in the all references in the argument? **SUM**

75. When a chart is placed on this, it is much larger and there is no other data on it: **Chart sheet**

76. Press ___ to close an open menu or submenu, dialog box, or message window**.** **Esc**

77. To insert nonadjacent columns, hold down ____ while you select nonadjacent columns. **Ctrl**

78. In a spreadsheet program, the ___ contains related worksheets and documents. **Workbook**

79. Forms that are used to organise business data into rows and columns are called: **Spreadsheets**

80. Which of the following characteristics is used to compute dynamically the results from Excel data? **Formula and Function**

81. Which one of the following software applications would be the most appropriate for performing numerical and statistical calculations? **Spreadsheet**

82. What are commonly be used to performs many different types of calculations? **Spreadsheets**

83. Which of the following term is related with legends? **Chart**

84. Press _____ to undo in MS excel. **Ctrl + Z**

85. ______ moves to the previous cell in a worksheet or the previous option in a dialog box. **Shift + Tab**

86. To select the entire column, press: **Ctrl + Space**

87. What is a valid version of MS Excel? **MS Excel 2007**

88. In A3 cell edit = A1 + A2 refers to: **Addition of A1 and A2 will display in A3**

89. ______ specify the type of calculation that you want to perform on the elements of a formula. **Operators**

90. When you enter text in a cell in Excel. It also appears in the: **Formula bar**
91. The view that puts a blue line around each page that would be printed is the: **Page break preview**
92. Cuts the selected cells: **Ctrl + X**
93. Press the ______ key to move the insertion point to the first cell in a row in Excel. **Home**
94. ______ of the worksheet appear vertically and are identified by letters at the top of the worksheet window. **Columns**
95. Press _____ to select all rows and columns in the worksheet. **Ctrl + A**
96. Repeats the last command or action: **Ctrl + Y**
97. _____ are equations that perform calculations on values in your worksheet. **Formulas**
98. Press _____ to bring up search box. **Shift + F5**
99. In ______ tab you will find AutoSum button. **Formulas tab**

100: Press _____ to create a chart**. F11**

101: While selecting multiple worksheets in Excel, the following key must also be used when clicking the sheet tab. **Ctrl**

102: This dialog box specifies or modifies the worksheet cell range containing data to be charted. **Chart Source Data**

103: Which of the following is the purpose of AutoSum? **Display the sum of the selected cells directly after the selected cells**

104: The default file extension of MS Excel is: **Xls**

105: By default the cell content alignment is: **Text left aligned and number right alignment**

POWER POINT

1. _____ is a presentation program. **MS PowerPoint**
2. In PowerPoint, the header and footer button can be found on the insert tab in what group? **Text group**
3. Which is not the valid edition of MS PowerPoint**? MS PowerPoint 1920**
4. The slide that is used to introduce a topic and set the tone for the presentation is called the: **Title slide**
5. The PowerPoint view that displays only text (title and bullets) is: **Outline view**
6. Times new Roman, Cambria, Arial are the example of _____: **Font face**
7. What is the default PowerPoint standard layout? **Title slide**
8. To center the selected text, the shortcut key is _____: **Ctrl+ E**
9. Which type of view is not present in MS PowerPoint? **Extreme animation**

10. Which feature is not in MS PowerPoint? **Scan a virus**
11. Which key helps to move to the beginning of a line**?** **Home**
12. To make the selected text italic, the shortcut key is: **Ctrl + I**
13. Which PowerPoint view displays each slide of the presentation as a thumbnail and is useful for rearranging slides? **Slide Sorter**
14. To delete the selected text press: **Delete**
15. Press _____ to delete one word to the right. **Ctrl + Delete**
16. Which feature used to check spelling of the text? **Spelling**
17. Which view helps to rearrange the slides easily and quickly? **Slide sorter**
18. MS PowerPoint is software of ____: **Microsoft**
19. Which is the presentation processing software? **MS PowerPoint 2007**
20. Which is the right term of presentation page? **Slides**
21. Which term is not related with font? **Font grammar**
22. ____ refers to back the object to one level or to all objects. **Send to back**
23. ____ button reduces the window to an icon but word still remains active. **Minimize**
24. You can use the ___ to insert symbols. **Symbol dialog box**
25. Press ___ to start presentation from the beginning. **F5**
26. _____ are advanced features that can speed up editing or formatting you may perform often in a PowerPoint document. **Macros**
27. ______ lowers the selected text below the baseline and changes the selected text to a smaller font size, if a smaller size is available. **Subscript**
28. The maximum zoom percentage in Microsoft PowerPoint is: **400%**
29. If you want to add arrowheads to multiple lines, select the first line and then press and hold ______ while you select the other lines. **Ctrl**
30. If you know the character code, you can enter the code in your document and then press _____ to convert it into a character. **Alt + X**
31. Which of the following file format can be added to a PowerPoint show?

    1: .jpg 2: .gif 3: .wav 4:All of these

32. Microsoft Office is: **An application suit**
33. The minimum zoom size in MS PowerPoint is ____: **10**
34. The maximum zoom size in MS PowerPoint is ___: **500**
35. In which bar we can see the current position of the slide? **Status bar**
36. In slide layout panel, how many layouts are available for text layout by default? **4**
37. Press _____ to delete one character to the left. **Backspace**
38. Which key on the keyboard can be used to view slide show? **F5**
39. The slide that is used to introduce related topic and set for presentation is called the: **Title slide**
40. The best way to insert a new slide in a presentation is to use the: **Slide sorter view**
41. Which term is related with increasing or decreasing the space between characters? **Spacing**
42. Which term is related with decorative text? **Wordart**
43. To add a row at the end of a table, click the last cell of the last row, and then press ____: **Tab**
44. Press ___ to end a presentation. **Esc**
45. Special effects used to introduce slides in a presentation are called: **Transitions**
46. A ______ graphic is a visual representation of your information that you can fully customize in MS PowerPoint? **SmartArt**

47. ______ is one of the most popular presentation programs supported by both Mac and PC platforms. **Microsoft PowerPoint**
48. Slideshow is a feature of**: MS-PowerPoint**
49. To make the selected text underline, the shortcut key is: **Ctrl + U**
50. Press _____ to delete one words to the left. **Ctrl + Backspace**

51. PowerPoint presentation(s) is/are widely used as
    - **a. Project presentations by students**
    - **b. Communication of planning**
    - **c. Note outlines for teachers**
    - **d. All of the above**
52. Which file are contents readymade styles that can be used for a presentation document? **Templates**
53. Which feature is to add a shadow behind the selected text? **Text shadow**
54. ____ are special visual and sound effects contained in presentation graphics file. **Animations**
55. Which option allows you to select line, curve, freeform or scribble tools? **Draw custom path**
56. To align left the selected text, the shortcut key is: **Ctrl + L**
57. Which of the following will not advance the slides in a slide show view? **Esc key**
58. What PowerPoint feature will you use to apply motion effects to different objects of a slide? **Animation scheme**
59. What is shortcut key to add a new slide in the current presentation document? **Ctrl + N**
60. If you want to delete multiple lines or connectors, selected the first line and then press and hold ______ while you select the other lines, and then press ______: **Ctrl + Delete**
61. Which of the following is the default page set-up orientation for notes pages, outlines and handouts? **Landscape**
62. Press ___ to delete one character to the right. **Delete**
63. How can you create a uniform appearance by adding a background image to all slides? **Edit the slide master**
64. What is the term used when a clip art image clip art image changes the direction of faces? **Rotate**
65. _____ refers to forward the object one level or to the front of all objects. **Bring to front**
66. Which of the following views is the best view to use when setting transition effects for all slides in a presentation? **Slide sorter view**
67. To align right the selected text, the shortcut key is: **Ctrl + R**
68. A new presentation can be created from
    - **a. Blank presentation**
    - **b. Existing presentation**
    - **c. Design template**
    - **d. All of the above**
69. Animation of a slide is possible with: **MS PowerPoint**
70. _____ themselves just define positioning and formatting for content that will later appear on a slide. **Layouts**
71. In Microsoft PowerPoint, two kinds of sound effects files that can be added to the presentation are: **.wav files and .mid files**
72. To make the selected text bold, the shortcut key is**: Ctrl + B**

73. To add or change a shadow, point to ______ button, and then click the shadow that you want. **Shadow**
74. Which key helps to move to the end of a line**? End**
75. To justify the selected text, the shortcut key is: **Ctrl + J**
76. ClipArt is a feature that: **To places ClipArt in your presentation in slide**
77. Which of the following tool enables you to add text to a slide without using the standard placeholders? **Text tool box**
78. What is a set of unified design elements that provides a look for your document by using color, fonts and graphics? **Theme**
79. A ______ is a presentation that you can create to display your personal or business photographs. **PowerPoint photo album**
80. Which dialog box is for setting the page size? **Page Setup dialog box**
81. What PowerPoint feature will you use to apply motion effects to different objects of a slide? **Animation scheme**
82. In Microsoft Office PowerPoint 2007, a _____ is a connection from one slide to another slide in the same presentation or to a slide in another presentation, an email address, a Web page or a file. **Hyperlink**
83. What are the animation like effects that occur in Slide Show view when you move from one slide to the next? **Slide transitions**
84. Which dialog box is for setting the page size? **Page setup dialog box**
85. Press _____ to delete one word to the left**. Ctrl + Backspace**
86. Which command brings you to the first slide in your presentation**? Ctrl + Home**
87. To insert a new slide go to ______ tab, in the Slides group, click New slide: **Home**
88. Boxes with dotted or hatch marked borders that are part of most slide layouts are called as: **Placeholders**
89. What is a motion path? **A method moving items on a slide**
90. ______ are lines that have connection points at the end and stay connected to the shapes that you attach them to. **Connectors**

MS ACCESS

1. Microsoft Access is a _____: **RDBMS**
2. Which of the following is not a type of Microsoft access database object? **Worksheets**
3. A subset of characters within a data field is known as: **Data string**
4. Press _____ to quit MS Access**. Alt+F4**
5. ____ is not a valid data type in MS Access. **Picture**
6. A _____ is an area reserved for a specific piece of data**. Field**
7. What is the maximum length a text field can be**? 255**
8. In Access, ____ are used to store the data. **Table**
9. Which tool do you use to create a query object? **Simple query wizard**
10. Open the Save As dialog box: **F12**
11. Which of the following is the ascending order of data hierarchy?
    Bit – Byte – Field – Record – File – Database
12. In one to many relationship the table in 'one' slide is called ______ and on 'many' side is called ______: **Parent, Child**
13. To create a table in MS Access
    a. **Database should be created before creating a table**

b. **You should allow atleast one Primary key in a table**
c. **Table can be created using Table Templates**
d. **All of the above**

14. Database access levels are specified so as to define who can access what in a database, it is identified through**: User ID**
15. The default and maximum size of text field in access: **50 and 255 characters**
16. _____ enables the user to automatically insert numbers in a sequential or random number. **Auto Number**
17. A file containing relatively permanent data is: **Master file**
18. The checking operation performed on input data is called the: **Validation of data**
19. A search value can be exact value or it can be: **Wild card character**
20. Which of the following is not a Form style available in the Form Wizard dialog box? **Highlights**
21. This form displays multiple records, one per row, in the form window: **Datasheet**
22. In a database table, the category of information is called ____: **Field**
23. The columns in a Microsoft Access table are called as ____: **Fields**
24. In Access table, column is also known as ____: **Field**
25. Which of the following is not a valid Data Type in MS Access? **Picture**
26. In MS Access, OLE objects Data type can store
    a. **Microsoft Excel Spreadsheets**
    b. **Microsoft Word documents**
    c. **Sounds**
    d. **All of the above**
27. A part of database that stores complete information about an entity such as employee, sales, orders etc. **Record**
28. In table design view, which key can be used to switch between the field names and properties panels? **F6**
29. To create queries in Access
    a. **You can drag and drop fields on query builders**
    b. **You can type the SQL command in SQL view**
    c. **You can use query wizard or design view**
    d. **All of the above**
30. Which of the following is not a selection technique? **To select a column, double click anywhere in the column**
31. Which program do you use to edit code for data access pages**? Microsoft script editor**
32. In how many views, you can create a table in Access**? 4**
33. Which of the following is not a field type in access? **Lookup wizard**
34. To switch between to Form view from design view, press ____: **F5**
35. It is a query that when run displays its own dialog box prompting you for information, such as: **Parameter**
36. Row in an Access table is also known as ____: **Record**
37. The appropriate Data Type to store Time in MS Access? **Date/Time**
38. Which of the following data type stores text or a combination of text and numbers? **Text**
39. Unlike text data type, this can store up to maximum of 65,535 characters. **Memo**
40. In MS Access, AutoNumber Data Type
    a. **Can be Sequential**
    b. **Can be Random**
    c. **Only A & B**

41. In MS Access, which data type is appropriate to store large text and numbers? Memo
42. Which is the valid data type in Access?
    a. **Currency**
    b. **Text**
    c. **Number**
    d. **All of the above**
43. Which type of terminal is entirely dependent for all its capabilities in the computer system to which it is connected? **Dumb terminal**
44. The default data type for a field is: **Text**
45. This data type allows alphanumeric characters and special symbols. **Text**
46. Access is a: **RDBMS (Relational DBMS)**
47. To open a new database, press: **Ctrl + N**
48. A ______ is the collection of data items of all the fields pertaining to one entity. **Record**
49. It is used to calculate and restructure data for easier analysis of your data. It calculates the sum: **Crosstab**
50. Which is not a view to create a table in Access? **Pivot Table and Pivot Chart view**
51. Which of the following creates a drop down list of values to choose from? **Lookup wizard**
52. A ____ enables you to view data from a table based on a specific criterion. **Query**
53. In MS Access " Hyperlink" Data Type can store
    a. **Web Address**
    b. **Email Address**
    c. **Path of a File**
    d. **All of Above**
54. It is a database object to view, change, and analyze data in different ways: **Query**
55. The executive responsible for the data processing function in an organization is: **DBMS**
56. _____ button helps to search quickly for every occurrence of a specific word or phrase. **Find**
57. In access, this displays the results of a calculation in a query: **Calculated field**
58. Data items groped together for storage purposes are called a: **Record**
59. Which of the following is database management system software? **MS Access**
60. In which of the following view, you can't change the table data? **Design view**
61. ____ are the set Visual Basic procedures and declarations stored as one unit. **Modules**
62. Which of the following database object hold data? **Tables**
63. This is the stage in database design where one gathers and lists all the necessary fields for the database project. **Data Definition**
64. Which action will optimize your database performance? **Use the compact and repair database tool**
65. To toggle the Navigation Pane, press: **F11**
66. In Access, this operation copies a backup file from the storage medium back onto the computer: **Restore**
67. Which of the following Data Type is used to store picture in MS Access? **OLE object**
68. A _____ name must be unique within a database. **Table**
69. Which control does access use to link data access page components to access data? **Microsoft Office Data Source Control**
70. Which of the following database object is created first before any other created**?** **Table**
71. Press _____ to cyle between open windows. **Ctrl + F6**
72. To sort records in a table: **Open table, click on the field on which the sorting is to be done, then click sort button on database toolbar**
73. In MS Access "Lookup Wizard" is used to: **to select value from another table**

74. The command center of access file that appears when you create or open the ms access database file. **Database Window**
75. In MS Access, Text data type may contain maximum character of: **255 character**
76. To rename a selected object, press: **F2**
77. _____ key is uniquely identifies each record. **Primary key**

78. Which of the following is a method to create a new table in MS access?
    a. **Create table by entering data**
    b. **Create table using wizard**
    c. **Create table in design view**
    d. **All of above**
79. The expression builder is an access tool that controls an expression _____ for entering an expression. **Table**
80. Which of the following is a method to create a new table in MS-Access? **Create table in design view**
81. Which of the following database objects asks a question of information in a database and then displays the result? **Queries**
82. You can automatically include all of the field in a table in a query by _____ a strike that appear list box in query design view. **Double clicking**
83. What is a database? **It is a collection of data arranged in rows and columns**
84. To open an existing database, press**:** **Ctrl + O**
85. The option allows you to build a new table by entering data directly into the datasheet. **Datasheet view**
86. Queries in Access can be used as
    a. **View, change and analyze data in different ways**
    b. **A source of records for forms and reports**
    c. **Both a and b**

Basic Mathematics & IQ

Part I

1 12 ´ .012 = ?

a) (a) .0144 (b) .00144 (Correct)
b) (c) .144 (d) .000144

2 The Square root of 169 is :-

a) (a) 43 (b) 13 (Correct)
b) (c) 84 (d) 169

3 What comes next in the following series? 64, 48, 36, 34 ……..

a) (a) 30 (b) 31
b) (c) 32 (Correct) (d) 33

4 If 5 men can manufacture 27 baskets in an hour, how many baskets would 15 men manufacture in 40 minutes?

a) (a) 27 (b) 35
b) (c) 40 (d) 54 (Correct)

5 The zoo had some lions and some parrots. The supervisor counted 15 heads and 50 legs.

a) (a) 9 (b) 10 (Correct)
b) (c) 12 (d) 13

6 What comes next in the series? 64, 48, 40, 36, 34, …

a) (a) 33 (Correct) (b) 32
b) (c) 31 (d) 30

7 Which number can replace both question marks? 2/? = ?/50.

a) (a) 5 (b) 10 (Correct)
b) (c) 25 (d) 100

8 (5*7)/(14 * 10) = ?

a) (a) 1/4 (Correct) (b) 50/98
b) (c) 35/140 (d) 6

9 The Square root of 729 is :-

a) (a) 33 (b) 27 (Correct)
b) (c) 37 (d) 43

10 If 15 men can manufacture 27 baskets in an hour, how many baskets would 45 men can manufacture in 40 minutes?

a) (a) 27 (b) 35
b) (c) 40 (d) 54 (Correct)

11 Insert the missing number:

172 84 40 18

a) (a) 7 (Correct) (b) 10
b) (c) 12 (d) 16

12 20 men can construct a building in 40 days. How long will it take 10 men to do this work?

a) (a) 50 days (b) 60 days
b) (c) 70 days (d) 80 days (Correct)

13 Riaz can do a piece of work in 10 days and B can do it in 15 days. The number of days required by them to finish it, working together is:

a) (a) 8 (b) 7
b) (c) 6 (Correct) (d) 4

14 16 men build a house in 10 days. How much time will it take 8 men to do this work?

a) (a) 25 days (b) 20 days (Correct)
b) (c) 30 days (d) 32 days

15 A man pays 10% of his income for his income tax. If his income tax amounts to Rs. 1500, what is his income?

a) (a) Rs. 13000 (b) Rs. 15000 (Correct)
b) (c) Rs. 17000 (d) Rs. 19000

16 A man is 5 times as old as his son. 2 years ago the sum of the squares of their ages was 114. Find the present age of son.

a) (a) 7 years (Correct) (b) 9 years
b) (c) 8 years (d) 8 ½ years

17 The number, whose 13% is 52, is

a) (a) 300 (b) 400 (Correct)
b) (c) 500 (d) 900

18 Naeem Ahmed spends Rs.400 in getting a good table and sells it at Rs.600. Find the percentage of profit?

a) (a) 90% (b) 45%
b) (c) 50% (Correct) (d) 80%

19 A man saves Rs.500 which is 15% of his annual income. How much does he earn in one year?

a) (a) 3542.50 (b) 3333.33 (Correct)
b) (c) 3132.30 (d) 3075.75

20 Aslam Khan bought a TV Rs.8000 and sold it Rs.7000. How much loss did he get?

a) (a) Rs.1000 (Correct) (b) Rs.2000
b) (c) Rs.3000 (d) Rs.4000

21 Which number will come next?

3, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 24, 26, ______

a) (a) 52 (b) 30
b) (c) 28 (Correct) (d) 48

22 Twelve men take 6 hours to finish a piece of work. After the 12 men have worked for 1 hour, the contractor decides to call in 8 more men. How many more hours would 20 men take to complete the remaining work?

a) (a) 2 (b) 3 (Correct)
b) (c) 4 (d) 5

25 If a car is sold for Rs. 50000 the profit is 17 percent, what would be profit percentage if sold for Rs. 47000.

a) (a) 14.85 % (b) 15.98 % (Correct)
b) (c) 16.20 % (d) 14.50 %

25 Saeed purchased a plot for Rs. 8,000. He sells the plot to Mudassar at a profit of 20%. Mudassar in turn sells that plot to Rehman at a loss of 20%. The plot costs Rehman.

a) (a) Rs. 12,000 (b) Rs. 10,000
b) (c) Rs. 8670 (d) Rs. 7680 (Correct)

25 A's mother is twice as old as A's brother. A is 6 years younger than his brother but 4 years older than his sister. If A's sister is 15 his mother's age is:

a) (a) 40 (b) 45
b) (c) 42 (d) 50 (Correct)

26 Which one number will complete the following number series?

3, 6, 15,______,123, 366

a) (a) 34 (b) 59
b) (c) 42 (Correct) (d) 60

27 Rashid bought a shirt for Rs.350 and sold it Rs.300. How much loss did he get?

a) (a) Rs.40 (b) Rs.50 (Correct)

b) (c) Rs.20 (d) Rs.80

28 Naveed bought a practical copy Rs.60 and sold it Rs.40. How much loss did he get?

a) (a) Rs.600 (b) Rs.60
b) (c) Rs.40 (d) Rs.20 (Correct)

29 The number, whose 17% is 51, is

a) (a) 200 (b) 100
b) (c) 300 (Correct) (d) 210

30 A car washer can wash 8 cars in 18 minutes. At this rate how many cars can be wash, in three hours?

a) (a) 13 (b) 40
b) (c) 80 (Correct) (d) 125

31 Ahmed spend Rs.44,000 to get a car and sells it at Rs.48,000. Find its percentage of profit?

a) (a) 12% (b) 9.09% (Correct)
b) (c) 14% (d) 80%

32 Akbar bought a sweater for Rs.200 and sold it Rs.250. How much profit did Akbar get?

a) (a) Rs.40 (b) Rs.20
b) (c) Rs.80 (d) Rs.50 (Correct)

33 The number, whose 20% is 100, is

a) (a) 400 (b) 500 (Correct)
b) (c) 600 (d) 700

34 Salaam bought a pair of shoes for Rs.300 and sold it Rs.370. How much profit did Salaam get?

a) (a) Rs.80 (b) Rs.70 (Correct)
b) (c) Rs.75 (d) Rs.20

35 The bridge is completed in 45 days by 105 men. How long it will take 90 men to do the work?

a) (a) 68.7 days (b) 61 days
b) (c) 52 ½ days (Correct) (d) 60 days

36 If 40 men build 4 buildings in 12 months, how many men would be required to build 6 houses in 4 months?

a) (a) 114 men (b) 180 men (Correct)
b) (c) 140 men (d) 160 men

37 If 80 men dug 4 holes in 12 months, how many men would be required to dig 6 holes in 4 months?

a) (a) 140 men (b) 410 men
b) (c) 360 men (Correct) (d) 40 men

c)

38 Which number will come next?

212 179 146 113,_____

a) (a) 90 (b) 85
b) (c) 80 (Correct) (d) 75

39 If 15 men can do a piece of work in 8 days, how many men will finish it in 10 days?

a) (a) 14 (b) 12 (Correct)
b) (c) 16 (d) 8

40 If 3 men or 6 boys can do a work in 20 days, then 6 men and 8 boys shall take:

a) (a) 6 days (Correct) (b) 8 days
b) (c) 9 days (d) 20 days

41 The number, whose 25% is 150, is

a) (a) 600 (Correct) (b) 700
b) (c) 800 (d) 900

42 If 20 men can do a piece of work in 8 days, how many men will finish it in 10 days?

a) (a) 4 men (b) 16 men (Correct)
b) (c) 8 men (d) 18 men

43 Munir bought a compact disc from a manufacturer for Rs. 200; he paid a 15% sales tax. If he sold the disc to a customer for Rs. 260, calculate the cash profit.

a) (a) Rs. 30.00 (Correct) (b) Rs. 35.00
b) (c) Rs. 32.50 (d) Rs. 28.00

44 Akbar sold his old gun Rs.900, which he was bought for Rs.2500. What is his % loss?

a) (a) 64% (Correct) (b) 82%
b) (c) 94% (d) 15%

45 The total distance from school to house is 35km. Naveed khan covered a distance of 20km. What percentage of the whole distance has he covered?

a) (a) 314% (b) 219%
b) (c) 48.57% (Correct) (d) 103.57%

46 The number, whose 5% is 35, is

a) (a) 500 (b) 600
b) (c) 700 (Correct) (d) 800

47 If takes 14 taps to fill a swimming pool in 10 hours. How much time will it take 5 taps to fill the pool?

a) (a) 25 (b) 26
b) (c) 27 (d) 28 (Correct)

48 The number, whose 25% is 75, is

a) (a) 600 (b) 500
b) (c) 300 (Correct) (d) 400

49 8 machines can do a piece of work in 10 days. How long will it take 16 machines to do the work?

a) (a) 7 days (b) 5 days (Correct)
b) (c) 6 days (d) 8 days

50 120 men are used to build huge-building for 30 days. How long will it take 80 men to do the same work?

a) (a) 35 days (Correct) (b) 30 days
b) (c) 45 days (d) 40 days

51 The original price of a gift pack is Rs.80. A discount of 15% is allowed in shop. What is the sale price.

a) (a) Rs.65 (b) Rs.68 (Correct)
b) (c) Rs.61 (d) Rs.50

52 8 men can do a work in 60 days. How long will it take 6 men to do the work?

a) (a) 80 days (Correct) (b) 90 days
b) (c) 120 days (d) 19 days

53 Which number will come next?

1, 2, 4, 8, 16, ______

a) (a) 20 (b) 24
b) (c) 28 (d) 32 (Correct)

54 Which number will come next?

6, 3, 12, 6, 24, ______

a) (a) 12 (Correct) (b) 18
b) (c) 30 (d) 4

55 This road is only 50 km long. We covered a distance of 20 km. What percentage of distance have we covered?

a) (a) 40% (Correct) (b) 69%
b) (c) 48% (d) 53%

56 The price of a glass set increases from Rs.600 to Rs.710. what is the percentage increases?

a) (a) 18.33% (Correct) (b) 17.33

b) (c) 10% (d) 14%

57 Sohail Khan sold a car Rs.80,000 which he was bought for Rs.90,000. What is his % loss?

a) (a) 61.40% (b) 55.51%
b) (c) 12.31% (d) 11.11% (Correct)

58 The number, whose 3% is 60, is

a) (a) 2000 (Correct) (b) 3000
b) (c) 6000 (d) 9000

59 A can do a piece of work in 10 days and B can do it in 15 days. The number of days required by them to finish it, working together is

a) (a) 8 (b) 7
b) (c) 6 (Correct) (d) 4

60 15 men can do a work in 12 days. How long it will take. 9 men to do the work?

a) (a) 14 days (b) 20 days (Correct)
b) (c) 9 days (d) 19 days

61 40 men can do work in 25 days. How long it will take 25 men to do the work?

a) (a) 50 days (b) 40 days (Correct)
b) (c) 60 days (d) 70 days

62 60 men can do a work in 40 days. How long it will take 20 men to do the work?

a) (a) 160 days (b) 40 days
b) (c) 180 days (d) 120 days (Correct)

63 Which number will come next?

1, 1, 6, 6, 11, 11, ______

a) (a) 11 (b) 13
b) (c) 16 (Correct) (d) 17

64 Which number will come next?

64, 32, 16, 8, _______

a) (a) 0 (b) 1
b) (c) 2 (d) 4 (Correct)

65 Which number will come next?

87, 90, 84, 88, 81, _____

a) (a) 85 (b) 98
b) (c) 87 (Correct) (d) 76

66 Which number will come next?

2, 4, 7, 11, 16, ______

a) (a) 18 (b) 20
b) (c) 22 (Correct) (d) 25

67 The number, whose 15% is 75, is

a) (a) 500 (Correct) (b) 600
b) (c) 700 (d) 800

68 A shopkeeper bought a radio from a wholesaler for Rs. 250.00. In addition, he paid a sales tax of 15% on the cost price. He then sold the radio for Rs. 315.00. Calculate the cash profit made by the shopkeeper.

a) (a) Rs. 20.00 (b) Rs. 22.50
b) (c) Rs. 25.00 (d) Rs. 27.50 (Correct)

69 A man takes 50 minutes to cover a certain distance at a speed of 6 km/hr. If he walks with a speed of 10 km/hr, he covers the same distance in

a) (a) 1 hour (b) 30 minutes (Correct)
b) (c) 20 minutes (d) 10 minutes

70 The number, whose 5% is 10, is

a) (a) 100 (b) 200 (Correct)
b) (c) 300 (d) 400

71 The difference between simple and compound interest on Rs. 1625 for 3 years at 4% per annum in rupees is

a) (a) 7.95 (b) 7.90 (Correct)
b) (c) 7.70 (d) 7.75

72 The number, whose 5% is 55, is

a) (a) 1100 (Correct) (b) 2100
b) (c) 1200 (d) 1300

73 We covered a 150 km distance of Islamabad road. The total distance is 370 km. What percentage of distance have we covered?

a) (a) 30% (Correct) (b) 40.54%
b) (c) 67% (d) 41%

74 Which number will come next?

1, 0, 3, 2, 5, 6, ______

a) (a) 9 (Correct) (b) 8
b) (c) 7 (d) 10

75 Which one number will complete the following number series?

8, 9, 8, 7, 10, 9, 6, 11, 10, ______, 12

a) (a) 11 (b) 7
b) (c) 7 (d) 5 (Correct)

76 Which number will come next? Series: 1, 3, 7, 15, 31, 63, _______

a) (a) 123 (b) 125
b) (c) 127 (Correct) (d) 129

77 By selling a fan for Rs. 475, a person loses 5%. To get a gain of 5%, he should sell the fan for:

a) (a) Rs. 500 (b) Rs. 525 (Correct)
b) (c) Rs. 535 (d) Rs. 575

78 Which number will come next?

1, 2, 2, 5, 3, 10, _______

a) (a) 12 (b) 8
b) (c) 6 (d) 4 (Correct)

79 Which number will come next?

5, 3, 6, 2, 7, 1, _______

a) (a) 0 (b) 2
b) (c) 8 (Correct) (d) 4

80 The number, whose 7% is 14, is

a) (a) 500 (b) 400
b) (c) 300 (d) 200 (Correct)

81 If the difference between 5 times and 9 times of a number is 24 the number is

a) (a) 4 (b) 5

b) (c) 6 (Correct) (d) 7

82 A man bought a flat for Rs. 8,20,000. He borrowed 55% of this money from a bank. How much money did he borrow from the bank?

a) (a) Rs. 4,51,000 (Correct) (b Rs. 4,52,000
b) (c) Rs. 4,53,000 (d) Rs. 4,54,000

83 Insert the missing number

5 ? 14 10 9 7

a) (a) 18 (Correct) (b) 16
b) (c) 14 (d) 12

84 The road is completed in 35 days by 70 men. How long it will take 40 men to complete the work?

a) (a) 58 days (b) 61 days (Correct)
b) (c) 30 days (d) 32 days

85 The speed of a car is 30km first hour and 32 km in the second hour .Its average speed is

a) (a) 30 km (b) 31 km (Correct)
b) (c) 32 km (d) 33 km

86 A primary school had an enrollment of 850 pupils in January 1970. In January 1980 the enrollment was 1,120. What was the percentage increase for the enrollment?

a) (a) 31.76 % (Correct) (b) 33.50 %
b) (c) 30.65 % (d) 34.76 %

87 The number, whose 7% is 42, is

a) (a) 300 (b) 400
b) (c) 500 (d) 600 (Correct)

88 Mr. Remzan ordered a car worth Rs.600.000 and was given a discount. Given that he paid Rs.57,0000 for his new car, calculate the percentage discount he received:

a) (a) 5% (Correct) (b) 7%
b) (c) 9% (d) 10%

89 Which is the greatest number?

a) (a) 1/4 of 236 (b) 1/16 of 1028
b) (c) 1/9 of 504 (d) 1/3 of 741 (Correct)

90 All gained 510 marks in matriculation examination. What percentage of marks did he gain?

a) (a) 60% (Correct) (b) 57%
b) (c) 71% (d) 73%

91 Akbar scored 178 marks out of 300 marks in a certain test. What percentage of marks did he score?

a) (a) 48% (b) 52.41%
b) (c) 61.41% (d) 59.33% (Correct)

92 The price of a book increases from Rs.120 to Rs.150. What is the percentage increases?

a) (a) 35% (b) 25% (Correct)
b) (c) 115% (d) 25.25.1

93 A cyclist covers 660 feet in 66 seconds. How many yards will he cover in the same time?

a) (a) 220 (Correct) (b) 600
b) (c) 100 (d) 10

94 The sum of 2 numbers is 84, if one of them exceeds the other by 12.Find the numbers?

a) (a) 40,52 (b) 1,13
b) (c) 36,48 (Correct) (d) 72,84

95 10 men can construct a building in 40 days. How long will it take 20 men to do this work?

a) (a) 20 days (Correct) (b) 30 days
b) (c) 40 days (d) 50 days

96 Which number will come next?

8, 13, 10, 15, 12, 17, 14, _______

a) (a) 19 (Correct) (b) 22
b) (c) 16 (d) 20

97 The number, whose 9% is 63, is

a) (a) 700 (Correct) (b) 800
b) (c) 900 (d) 600

98 The bridge is completed in 20 days by 80 men. How long would 70 men to complete the work?

a) (a) 30 days (b) 29 days
b) (c) 23 days (Correct) (d) 26 days

99 There are four numbers. Average of the first three is 15 and that of the last three is 16. If the last number is 19 find the first number:

a) (a) 16 (Correct) (b) 18
b) (c) 20 (d) 21

100 10 men can complete a job in 14 days. How long will it take 4 men to finish the same job if they work at the same rate?

a) (a) 33 days (b) 35 days (Correct)
b) (c) 37 days (d) 39 days

101 A man takes 50 minutes to cover a certain distance at a speed of 6 km/hr. If he walks with a speed of 10 km/hr. he covers the same distance in:

a) (a) 1 hour (b) 30 minutes (Correct)
b) (c) 20 minutes (d) 10 minutes

102 A man pays 10% of his income as income tax. If his income tax amounts to Rs.1500, what is his income?

a) (a) Rs.13000 (b) Rs.15000 (Correct)
b) (c) Rs.17000 (d) Rs.19000

103 Babar spends Rs.500 to get a good shirt and sells it at Rs.800. Find the percentage of Profit?

a) (a) 59% (b) 60% (Correct)
b) (c) 63% (d) 40%

104 The number, whose 7% is 21, is

a) (a) 500 (b) 400
b) (c) 300 (Correct) (d) 200

105 What sum of money will amount to Rs.1800 in 5 years at 12% per annum simple interest?

a) (a) 1000 (b) 1120
b) (c) 1125 (Correct) (d) 1130

106 Anwar bought a shirt for Rs.500 and sold it Rs.525. What profit did Anwar get?

a) (a) Rs.35 (b) Rs.30
b) (c) Rs.25 (Correct) (d) Rs.20

107 Which number will come next?

2, 5, 8, 11, 14, _______

a) (a) 18 (b) 17 (Correct)
b) (c) 19 (d) 16

108 Which number will come next?

2, 20, 74, 110, ______

a) (a) 115 (b) 132
b) (c) 114 (d) 182 (Correct)

109 A basketball team won 18 out of 30 games played. What percentage of marks did he score?

a) (a) 60% (Correct) (b) 40%
b) (c) 43% (d) 87%

110 If 12 years are added to 2/3 age of Kausar, she will be three years older than today. What is kausar's present age?

a) (a) 25 (b) 27 (Correct)
b) (c) 26 (d) 29

111 Three families, P, Q and R, share 480 kg of rice, Q receives twice as much rice as P and R receives half as much rice as Q. How much rice does family Q gets?

a) (a) 220 kg (b) 230 kg
b) (c) 240 kg (Correct) (d) 250 kg

112 Six men working 8 hours a day earn Rs. 720 per week. 8 men working 6 hours a day will earn per week

a) (a) Rs. 540 (b) Rs. 720 (Correct)
b) (c) Rs. 960 (d) Rs. 1080

113 In the exam 45% students failed and 550 students were successful. The total number of students who appeared in the exam were:

a) (a) 1000 (Correct) (b) 900
b) (c) 1500 (d) 800

114 Nasir Gujar bought a table for Rs.200 and sold it Rs.175. How much loss did Nasir Gujar get?

a) (a) Rs.25 (Correct) (b) Rs.20
b) (c) Rs.40 (d) Rs.30

115 Price of sugar is increased by 25%. The percentage of consumption to be decreased so that there would be no increase in the expenditure is

a) (a) 18 % (b) 20 % (Correct)
b) (c) 22 % (d) 24 %

Part II

2: If the ratio of height of the tower and the length of its shadow is √3: 1 What is the angle of elevation?

A. 45°

B. 30°

C. 60°

D. 35°

Correct Answer: C. 60°

2: If the ratio between a rod and its shadow is 1:√3. What will be the angle of sun?

A. 45°

B. 30°

C. 60°

D. 90°

3: Earth spins how many degrees per hour?

A. 10° each hour

B. 15° each hour

C. 25° each hour

D. 30° each hour

4: The average runs scored by a batsman in 20 matches is 40. In the next 10 matches the batsman scored an average of 13 runs. Find his average in all the 30 matches?

A. 31

B. 29

C. 28

D. 30

Correct Answer: A. 31

Detail About MCQs+

Total score of the batsman in 20 matches = 800.

The total score of the batsman in the next 10 matches = 130.

The total score of the batsman in the 30 matches = 930.

Average score of the batsman = 930/30 = 31

5: The average amount with a group of seven numbers is Rs. 20. If the newly joined member has Rs. 50 with him, what was the average amount with the group before his joining the group?

A. Rs. 25

B. Rs. 18

C. Rs. 15

D. Rs. 22

Correct Answer: C. Rs. 15

Detail About MCQs+

Total members in the group = 7

Average amount = Rs. 20

Total amount with them = 7 * 20 = Rs. 140

6: One number has Rs. 50. So, the amount with remaining 6 people = 140 – 50 = Rs. 90

The average amount with them = 90/6 = Rs. 15

6: The sum of five numbers is 655. The average of the first two numbers is 85 and the third number is 125. Find the average of the two numbers?

A. 180

B. 170

C. 190

D. 175

Correct Answer: A. 180

Detail About MCQs+

Let the five numbers be P, Q, R, S and T.

=> P + Q + R + S + T = 655.

(P + Q)/2 = 85 and R = 125

P + Q = 170 and R = 125

P + Q + R = 295

S + T = 655 – (P + Q + R) = 360

Average of the last two numbers = (S + T)/2 = 180

7: Find the average of the series : 312, 162, 132, 142 and 122?

A. 194

B. 174

C. 162

D. 186

Correct Answer: B. 174

Detail About MCQs+

Average = (312 + 162 + 132 + 142 + 122)/5 = 870/5 = 174

8: The average age of a group of 10 persons was decreased by 3 years when one person, whose age was 42 years, was replaced by a new person. Find the age of the new person?

A. 22

B. 24

C. 12

D. 8

Correct Answer: C. 12

Detail About MCQs+

The initial average age of the 10 persons is P.

Age of the new person Q.

Sum of the ages of the initial 10 persons = 10P

New average = (P-3) 10(P-3) = 10P – 42 + Q => Q = 12

9: The average of the marks of 12 students in a class is 36. If the marks of each student are doubled, find the new average?

A. 72

B. 45

C. 37

D. 79

Correct Answer: A. 72

Detail About MCQs+

Sum of the marks for the 12 students = 12 * 36 = 432. The marks of each student are doubled, the sum also will be doubled.

The new sum = 432 * 2 = 864. So, the new average = 864/12 = 72

10: The average of 10 numbers is 23. If each number is increased by 4, what will the new average be?

A. 22

B. 27

C. 25

D. 29

Correct Answer: B. 27

Detail About MCQs+

Sum of the 10 numbers = 230

If each number is increased by 4, the total increase =

4 * 10 = 40

The new sum = 230 + 40 = 270 The new average = 270/10 = 27

11: The average of 35 numbers is 25. If each number is multiplied by 5, find the new average?

A. 96

B. 125

C. 140

D. 168

Correct Answer: B. 125

Detail About MCQs+

Sum of the 35 numbers = 35 * 25 = 875

If each number is multiplied by 5, the sum also gets multiplied by 5 and the average also gets multiplied by 5.

Thus, the new average = 25 * 5 = 125

12: The average marks of a class of 30 students is 40 and that of another class of 50 students is 60. Find the average marks of all the students?

A. 50

B. 47.5

C. 59

D. 52.5

Correct Answer: D. 52.5

Detail About MCQs+

Sum of the marks for the class of 30 students = 30 * 40 = 1200

Sum of the marks for the class of 50 students = 50 * 60 = 3000

Sum of the marks for the class of 80 students =

1200 + 3000 = 4200

Average marks of all the students = 4200/80 = 52.5

13: A batsman makes a score of 64 runs in the 16th innings and thus increased his average by 3. Find his average after the 16th inning?

A. 17

B. 18

C. 19

D. 22

Correct Answer: C. 19

Detail About MCQs+

Let the average after the 16th inning be P.

So, the average after the 15th inning will be (P-3) Hence, 15(P-30) + 64 = 16P => P = 19

14: The average of 13 numbers is 60. Average of the first 7 of them is 57 and that of the last 7 is 61. Find the 8th number?

A. 46

B. 32

C. 68

D. 51

Correct Answer: A. 46

Detail About MCQs+

Sum of all the 13 numbers = 13 * 60 = 780

Sum of the first 7 of them = 7 * 57 = 399

Sum of the last 7 of them = 7 * 61 = 427

So, the 8th number = 427 + 399 – 780 = 46

15: Find the average of the first 20 natural numbers?

A. 10

B. 11.5

C. 12

D. 10.5

Correct Answer: D. 10.5

Detail About MCQs+

Average of the first 'n' natural numbers = (n + 1)/2

We get (20 + 1)/2 = 10.5

16: The average of 11 results is 50, if the average of first six results is 49 and that of the last six is 52. Find the sixth result?

A. 46

B. 56

C. 34

D. 57

Correct Answer: B. 56

Detail About MCQs+

1 to 11 = 11 * 50 = 550

1 to 6 = 6 * 49 = 294

6 to 11 = 6 * 52 = 312

6th = 294 + 312 – 550 = 56

17: The average of five results is 46 and that of the first four is 45. The fifth result is:

A. 1

B. 10

C. 12.5

D. 50

Correct Answer: D. 50

Detail About MCQs+

5 * 46 – 4 * 45 = 50

18: Three years ago the average age of a family of six members was 19 years. A boy have been born, the average age of the family is the same today. What is the age of the boy?

A. 1 year

B. 1.5 years

C. 2 years

D. 2.5 year

Correct Answer: A. 1 year

Detail About MCQs+

6 * 22 = 132

7 * 19 = 133

---

133 -132 = 1 Year

19: Nine men went to a hotel. Eight of them spent Rs.3 each over their meals and the ninth spent Rs.2 more than the average expenditure of all the nine. Determine the total money spent by them?

A. Rs.29.25

B. Rs.30.25

C. Rs.32

D. Rs.35

Correct Answer: A. Rs.29.25

Detail About MCQs+

Average of 9 = x

9x = 8 * 3 + x * 2 x = 3.25

Total = 9 * 3.25 = 29.25

20: The average age 9 members of a committee are the same as it was 2 years ago, because an old number has been replaced by a younger number. Find how much younger is the new member than the old number?

A. 7 years

B. 11 years

C. 18 years

D. 27 years

Correct Answer: C. 18 years

Detail About MCQs+

9 * 2 = 18 years

21: A batsman in his 17th innings makes a score of 85 and their by increasing his average by 3. What is his average after the 17th innings?

A. 34

B. 35

C. 36

D. 37

Correct Answer: D. 37

Detail About MCQs+

16x + 85 = 17 (x + 3)

x = 34 + 3 = 37

22: The average age of M boys is ‘b’ years and of ‘n’ girls ‘c’ years. The average age of all together is:

A. (mb – nc)/ (m + n) years

B. (mb + nc)/ (m – n) years

C. (mb + nc)/ (m + n) years

D. (mb – nc)/ (m – n) years

Correct Answer: C. (mb + nc)/ (m + n) years

23: A team of eight entered for a shooting competition. The best marks man scored 85 points. If he had scored 92 points, the average scores for. The team would have been 84. How many points altogether did the team score?

A. 625

B. 665

C. 632

D. 656

Correct Answer: B. 665

Detail About MCQs+

8 * 84 = 672 – 7 = 665

24: The average salary of workers in an industry is Rs.200 the average salary of technicians being Rs.400 and that of non-technicians being Rs.125. What is the total number of workers?

A. 250

B. 275

C. 550

D. 400

Correct Answer: C. 550

25: The average age of 8 men increases by 2 years when two women are included in place of two men of ages 20 and 24 years. Find the average age of the women?

A. 36 years

B. 24 years

C. 30 years

D. 18 years

Correct Answer: C. 30 years

Detail About MCQs+

20 + 24 + 8 * 2 = 60/2 = 30

26: The average of first five prime numbers greater than 20 is:

A. 31.00

B. 31.01

C. 32.00

D. 32.2

Correct Answer: D. 32.2

Detail About MCQs+

23 + 29 + 31 + 37 + 41 = 161/5 = 32.2

27: The average of 9 observations was 9, that of the 1st of 5 being 10 and that of the last 5 being 8. What was the 5th observation?

A. 6

B. 7

C. 8

D. 9

Correct Answer: D. 9

Detail About MCQs+

1 to 9 = 9 * 9 = 81

1 to 5 = 5 * 10 = 50

5 to 9 = 5 * 8 = 40

5th = 50 + 40 = 90 – 81 = 9

28: The average of 1st 3 of 4 numbers is 16 and of the last 3 are 15. If the sum of the first and the last number is 13. What is the last numbers?

A. 8

B. 6

C. 5

D. 2

Correct Answer: C. 5

Detail About MCQs+

A + B + C = 48

B + C + D = 45

A + D = 13

A – D = 3

A + D = 13

2D = 10

D = 5

29: The average age of three boys is 15 years and their ages are in proportion 3:5:7. What is the age in years of the youngest boy?

A. 9

B. 15

C. 18

D. 21

Correct Answer: A. 9

Detail About MCQs+

3x + 5x + 7x = 45

x =3

3x = 9

30: The average of first 10 odd numbers is:

A. 11

B. 10

C. 12

D. 17

Correct Answer: B. 10

Detail About MCQs+

Sum of 10 odd no. = 100

Average = 100/10 = 10

31: The average of first 10 natural numbers is:

A. 5

B. 5.5

C. 6.5

D. 6

Correct Answer: B. 5.5

Detail About MCQs+

Sum of 10 natural no. = 110/2 = 55

Average = 55/10 = 5.5

32: The average of first ten prime numbers which are odd is:

A. 12.9

B. 13.8

C. 15.8

D. 17

Correct Answer: C. 15.8

3 , 5 , 7 , 11 , 13 , 17 , 19 , 23 , 29 , 31

Average = 3+5+7+11+13+17+19+23+29+31/10

= 158/10

= 15.8

33: The average of 11 numbers is 10.9. If the average of first six is 10.5 and that of the last six is 11.4 the sixth number is:

A. 11.0

B. 11.3

C. 11.4

D. 11.5

Correct Answer: D. 11.5

Detail About MCQs+

Sum of 11 numbers = 11×10.9 = 119.9

Sum of 1st 6 numbers = 6×10.5 = 63

So, sum of last 5 numbers = 119.9-63 = 56.9

And sum of last 6 numbers = 6×11.4 = 68.4

Hence sixth number will be = 68.4-56.9= 11.5

34: The average of first 10 even numbers is:

A. 18

B. 22

C. 9

D. 11

Correct Answer: D. 11

35: Two automobiles are 150 kilometers apart and traveling toward each other. One automobile is moving at 60km/h and the other is moving at 40km/h mph. In how many hours will they meet?

A. 2.5

B. 2.0

C. 1.75

D. 1.5

Correct Answer: D. 1.5

Detail About MCQs+

One moves at 60km/h, so in an hour, he'll travel 60km

The other moves at 40km/h, so in an hour, he'll travel 40km

This is towards each other, so, in an hour, we can say that they'll get 60+40=100km closer.

This means that they get closer at 100km/h

Given that we have a distance of 150km, and the speed of closure at 100kmh, we can now use the equation

S=D/T

Rearrange to find T (times both sides by T)

S x T = D (now divide both sides by S)

T=D/S

Time = 150km divided by 100km/h

Time = 1.5 hours

Or one hour and 30 minutes

36: If the average marks of three batches of 55, 60 and 45 students respectively is 50, 55, 60, then the average marks of all the students is:

A. 53.33

B. 54.68

C. 55

D. None of these

Correct Answer: B. 54.68

Detail About MCQs+

55 students get average marks of 55%.

so 55*50=2750

similarly 60*55=3300

& 60*45=2700

now total no of marks obtain by all students of three batches= 2750+3300+2700=8750/=

Total no of students= 55+60+45=160.

By dividing total marks on each student , we get average marks obtain by each student

so 8750/160 = 54.68

37: If a car is sold for Rs..50000 the profit is 17 percent, what would be profit percentage if sold for Rs. 47000?

A. 14.85%

B. 9.98%

C. 16.20%

D. 14.50%

Correct AnsweR: B. 9.98%

Detail About MCQs+

Total sold price with 17% profit =50,000 (Including 17% profit)

now lets break this 50,000

50,000=X(original cost of car)+0.17x(17% profit) :- x is supposed cars original price

50,000=x+0.17x

x=50,000/1.17 (By taking x common)

x=42,735 (which is Original cost of car)

now again his is selling his damn car at Rs 47,000, that means his profit this time will be

47,000-42,735(original amount of car we just calculated above)=4265 (profit this time)

now calculate the percentage of this above calculated Profit with simple formula

4265/42735*100= 9.98%

38: asood purchased a plot for Rs. 8,000. He sells the plot to Aftab at a profit of 20%. Aftab in turn sells that plot to Zahid at a loss of 20%. The plot costs Zahid?

A. Rs. 12,000

B. Rs. 10,000

C. Rs. 8670

D. Rs. 7680

Correct Answer: D. Rs. 7680

Detail About MCQs+

8000 x 20 / 100 = 1600 (so Masood earns 1600 profit (20%)

Aftab Purchase plot at 8000 + (20% which is 1600) = 9600

20% of 9600 = 1920 (Loss of Aftab)

So The plot costs Zahid: 9600 -1920 = 7680

39: 0.8 expressed as a fraction is:

A. 44053

B. 80/100

C. 8/10

D. 88/99

Correct Answer: C. 8/10

40: Point out the odd entry …. 6 9 15 21 24 28 30.

A. 28

B. 21

C. 24

D. 30

Correct Answer: A. 28

Detail About MCQs+

Each of the numbers except 28, is a multiple of 3.

41: The cube of a diagonal matrix is __________.

A. Symmetric matrix

B. Square matrix

C. Diagonal matrix

D. Rectangular matrix

42: If a matrix is singular matrix then its determinate is ___________.

A. 0

B. 1

C. -1

D. ½

43: What is the inverse of an Identity matrix?

A. Identity

B. Scaler

C. Rectangular

D. None of these

44: If "A+ A (transpose)" is equal to 0, then A is called ________.

A. Symmetric matrix

B. Negative matrix

C. Skew-Symmetric matrix

D. Singular matrix

45: What is the conjugate of “i + 1”?

A. i-1

B. -i+1

C. 1

D. i+1

46: A real number is _________.

A. always complex number

B. always natural numbers

C. always positive integer

D. Both A and B

47: A complex number “i” is _________.

A. Positive

B. Negative

C. Both A and B

D. None of these

48: A dice is rolled, the probability that even and an odd number turns up is ____.

A. 0

B. 1/2

C. 1

D. 5/6

49: The analysis of chances an event will occur is _________.

A. Permutation

B. Probability

C. Event

D. Reoccurance

50: How many ways can 4 keys cab be arranged on a circular key ring?

A. 2

B. 3

C. 4

D. 5

English

1: Read the following passage carefully and answer the questions given at the end.

In May, 1966The world Health Organiation wass authorized to intitiate a globle campaign to eradicate smallpox. The goal was to eliminate the disease in one decade. Because smillier project for malaria and yellow fever had failed, few believed that smallpox could actually be eradicatd, but eleven years after the initial organization of the campaign, no cases were reported in the field.

Questions:

1: which of the following is the best tittle for the passage?

a. The wolrd Health Organization
b. The eradication of smallpox (correct)
c. Smallpox vaccination
d. Infectious diseases

2: in can inferred that :

a) No new cases of smallpox have been reported this year (correct)
b) Malaria and yellow have been eliminated
c) Smallpox victims no longer die they contract disease
d) Smallpox is not transimatted from one person to another

3: which statement does not refer to smallpox?

a) Previous project had failed (correct)
b) People are no longer vaccinated for it
c) It was a serious treat
d) None of these

4: according to the passage, what was the strategy used to eliminated the spread of smallpox?

a) Vaccination of entire villages
b) Treatment of individual vicims
c))Isolation of victims and mass vaccination (correct(
d) None of these

5: choose the related meaning of Entire?

a) Absolutely (correct)
b) Soundly
c) Utterly
d) None of these

2: Read the following passage carefully and answer the questions given at the end.

Some ants are social insects. It means that they ive in societies, cooprate with one another and do only the works assigned to them. They go out in search of food in orderly fashions, marching in lines and columns like soldiers. Different jobs to do. They manage their affairs through division of labour. Some ants guard and protect their community. They fight the other insects who attack them or raid their colony. They are called soldier ants. Another group gathers food for the whole community. The social ants have no, learnt this division of labour. They have inherited it.

Questions:

1: what do we mean by social insects?

a) Insect which are social human
b) Inesects which live in secretes and cooprate with each (correct)
c) Live together but work seprately
d) None off these

2: Why are some ant called social insect?

a) They live with human
b) They live in societies (correct)
c) Both a and b
d) None of these

3: How do the ants cooprate with each other

a) By doing each other works
b) By defending ant hate like soldiers (correct)
c) By finding food for them
d) None of these

4: choose the related meaning of protect?

a) Avert (correct)
b) Keep
c) Storm
d) Fend

5: They ____ inherited it.

a) Had
b) Have (correct)
c) Was
d) Are

Passage 3: Disequilibrium at the interface of water and air is a factor on which the transfer of heat and water vapor from the ocean to the air depends. The air within about a millimeter of the water is almost saturated with water vapor and the temperature of the air is close to that of the surface water. Irrespective of how small these differences might be, they are crucial, and the disequilibrium is maintained by air near the surface mixing with air higher up, which is typically appreciably cooler and lower in water vapor content. The turbulence, which takes its energy from the wind mixes the air. As the speed of wind increases, so does the turbulence, and consequently the rate of heat and moisture transfer. We can arrive at a detailed understanding of this phenomenon after further study. The transfer of momentum from wind to water, which occurs when waves are formed is an interacting-and complicated phenomenon. When waves are made by the wind, it transfers important amounts of energy-energy, which is consequently not available for the production of turbulence.

Question 1: This passage principally intends to:

a) resolve a controversy **(correct)**
b) attempt a description of a phenomenon
c) sketch a theory
d) reinforce certain research findings
e) tabulate various observations

Question 2: The wind over the ocean usually does which of the following according to the given passage? I. Leads to cool, dry air coming in proximity with the ocean surface. II.

Maintains a steady rate of heat and moisture transfer between the ocean and the air. III. Results in frequent changes in the ocean surface temperature.

a) I only
b) II only **(correct)**
c) I and II only
d) II and III only
e) I, II, and III

Question 3: According to the author the present knowledge regarding heat and moisture transfer from the ocean to air as

a) revolutionary
b) inconsequential
c) outdated **(correct)**
d) derivative
e) incomplete

Question 4: According to the given passage, in case the wind was to decrease until there was no wind at all, which of the following would occur?

a) The air, which is closest to the ocean surface would get saturated with water vapor.
b) The water would be cooler than the air closest to the ocean surface.
c) There would be a decrease in the amount of moisture in the air closest to the ocean surface.
d) There would be an increase in the rate of heat and moisture transfer. **(correct)**
e) The temperature of the air closest to the ocean and that of the air higher up would be the same.

Passage 4: But man is not destined to vanish. He can be killed, but he cannot be destroyed, because his soul is deathless and his spirit is irrepressible. Therefore, though the situation seems dark in the context of the confrontation between the superpowers, the silver lining is provided by amazing phenomenon that the very nations which have spent incalculable resources and energy for the production of deadly weapons are desperately trying to find out how they might never be used. They threaten each other, intimidate each other and go to the brink, but before the total hour arrives they withdraw from the brink.

Question 1: The main point from the author's view is that

a) Man's soul and spirit can not be destroyed by superpowers**. (Correct)**
b) Man's destiny is not fully clear or visible.
c) Man's soul and spirit are immortal.
d) Man's safety is assured by the delicate balance of power in terms of nuclear weapons. Human society will survive despite the serious threat of total annihilation.

Question 2: The phrase 'Go to the brink' in the passage means

a) Retreating from extreme danger.
b) Declare war on each other. **. (Correct)**
c) Advancing to the stage of war but not engaging in it.
d) Negotiate for peace.
e) Commit suicide.

Question 3: In the author's opinion

a) Huge stockpiles of destructive weapons have so far saved mankind from a catastrophe.
b) Superpowers have at last realized the need for abandoning the production of lethal weapons.
c) Mankind is heading towards complete destruction. **. (Correct)**
d) Nations in possession of huge stockpiles of lethal weapons are trying hard to avoid actual conflict.
e) There is a Silverlining over the production of deadly weapons.

Question 4: 'Irrepressible' in the second line means

a) incompatible
b) strong
c) oppressive
d) unrestrainable **. (Correct)**
e) unspirited

Question 5 :A suitable title for the above passage is

a) Destruction of mankind is in evitable.
b) Man's desire to survive inhibits use of deadly weapons.
c) Mounting cost of modern weapons.
d) Threats and intimidation between super powers.
e) Cowardly retreat by man **. (Correct)**

Passage 5 : Some modern anthropologists hold that biological evolution has shaped not only human morphology but also human behavior. The

role those anthropologists ascribe to evolution is not of dictating the details of human behavior but one of imposing constraints - ways of feeling, thinking, and acting that ''come naturally'' in archetypal situations in any culture. Our ''frailties'' - emotions and motivs such as rage, fear, greed, gluttony, joy,lust, love-may be a very mixed assortment quality: we are, as we say, ''in the grip'' of them. And thus they give us oursense of constraints. Unhappily, some of those frailties our need for ever-increasing security among them are presently maladaptive. Yet beneath the overlay of cultural detail, they, too, are said to be biological in direction, and therefore as natural to us as are our appendixes. We would need to comprehend throughly their adaptive origins in order to understand how badly they guide us now. And we might then begin to resist their pressure.

Question 1: The author implies that control to any extent over the ''frailties'' that constrain our behavior is though to presuppose

a) That those frailties and adaptive are recognized as currently beneficial and adaptive **(Correct)**
b) That there is little or no overlay of cultural detail that masks their true nature.
c) That there are cultures in which those frailties do not ''come naturally'' and from which such control can be learned
d) A full understanding of why those frailties evolved and of how they function now
e) A thorough grasp of the principle that cultural detail in human behavior can differ arbitrarily from society to society.

Question 2: It can be inferred that in his discussion of maladaptive frailties the author assumes that

a) Evolution does not favor the emergence of adaptive characteristics over the emergence of maladaptive ones
b) Any structure or behavior not positively adaptive is regarded as transitory in evolutionary theory **(Correct)**
c) Maladaptive characteristics, once fixed, make the emergence of other maladaptive characteristics more likely
d) The designation of a characteristic as being maladaptive must always remain highly tentative
e) Changes in the total human environment can outpace evolutionary change.

Question 3: The primary purpose of the passage is to present

a) A position on the foundations of human behavior and on what those foundations imply
b) A theory outlining the parallel development of human morphology and of human behavior
c) A diagnostic test for separating biologically determined behavior patters from culture - specific detail **(Correct)**
d) An overview of those human emotions and motive's that impose constraints on human behaviour
e) A practical method for resting the pressures of biologically determined drives.

Question 4: Which of the following most probably provides an appropriate analogy from human morphology for the ''details'' versus ''constraints'' distinction made in the passage in relation to human behaviour?

a) The ability of most people to see all the colors of the visible spectrum as against most peoples inability to name any but the primary colors
b) The ability of even the least fortunate people to show compassion as against people's inability to mask their feelings completely
c) The ability of some people to dive to great depths as against most people's inability to swim long distance
d) The psychological profile of those people who are able to delay gratification as against people's inability to control their lives completely **(Correct)**
e) The greater lung capacity of mountain peoples that helps them live in oxygen-poor air as against people's inability to fly without special apparatus

Error Detaction

Question : 1

They will (1)/ leave the office at six and (2)/ reach at home by seven. (3)/ No error (4)

A. They will

B. leave the office at six and

C. reach at home by seven. (correct)

D. No error

Question : 2

The new lecturer (1)/ seems to be very popular with (2)/ most of the class. (3)/ No error (4)

A. The new lecturer

B. seems to be very popular with

C. most of the class.

D. No error . (correct)

Question : 3

The museum's revolving doors (1)/ stopped the crooks (2)/ as they jam half way round. (3)/ No error (4)

A. The museum's revolving doors

B. stopped the crooks

C. as they jam half way round. . (correct)

D. No error

Question : 4

He had no (1)/ accuse for attacking (2)/ that old man. (3)/ No error (4)

A. He had no

B. accuse for attacking . (correct)

C. that old man.

D. No error

Question : 5

Mothers keep on (1)/ to encouraging their children (2)/ to study. (3)/ No error (4)

A. Mothers keep on

B. to encouraging their children . (correct)

C. to study.

D. No error

Question : 6

Mohan wishes (a)/ he will be (b)/ richer. (c)/ No error (d)

A. Mohan wishes

B. he will be

C. richer.

D. No error

Question : 7

I am not familiar with (a)/ all the important places in this town (b)/ although I had been living here for two years. (c)/ No error (d)

A. I am not familiar with

B. all the important places in this town

C. although I had been living here for two years.

D. No error

Question : 8

The receptionist gave us (a)/ much informations (b)/ which we needed. (c)/ No error (d)

A. The receptionist gave us

B. much informations

C. which we needed.

D. No error

Question : 9

Everyday we hear about (a)/ senior citizens being robbed (b)/ and even kill in cold blood. (c)/ No error (d)

A. Everyday we hear about

B. senior citizens being robbed

C. and even kill in cold blood.

D. No error

Question : 10

Ravi Shankar's performance was given (1)/ a standing ovation by the (2)/ people who has come to hear him. (3)/ No error (4)

A. Ravi Shankar's performance was given

B. a standing ovation by the

C. people who has come to hear him.

D. No error

Question : 11

People are wanting / to see the home team / win the game.

A. People are wanting

B. to see the home team

C. win the game.

D. No error

Question : 12

He was elected / as chairman / of the college.

A. He was elected

B. as chairman

C. of the college.

D. No error

Question : 13

Candidates present in the examination hall / should make use / with such opportunities.

A. Candidates present in the examination hall

B. should make use

C. with such opportunities.

D. No error

Question : 14

He said that it was the first time / that such a trick / is discovered.

A. He said that it was the first time

B. that such a trick

C. is discovered.

D. No error

Question : 15

I saw his / unbelievably really quite / delightful cottage.

A. I saw his

B. unbelievably really quite

C. delightful cottage.

D. No error

Question : 16

I was shocked to see how much my grand mother had aged since the last time we visited her.

A. I was shocked

B. to see how much my grand mother had aged

C. since the last time we visited her.

D. No error

Question : 17

My heart is so full for words.

A. My heart

B. is so full

C. for words.

D. No error

Question : 18

It is not such a pretty place that I had expected.

A. It is not

B. such a pretty place

C. that I had expected.

D. No error

Question : 19

The Management Committee was divided in their opinion.

A. The Management Committee

B. was divided

C. in their opinion.

D. No error

Question : 20

Speech was given to man to conseal his thoughts.

A. Speech was given

B. to man to

C. conseal his thoughts.

D. No error

Question : 21

The author said during the press conference (1)/ that there were (2)/ two farther volumes to be published. (3)/ No error (4).

A. that there were

B. two farther volumes to be published.

C. The author said during the press conference

D. No error.

Question : 22

Angered over the delay in giving compensation, (1)/ factory workers shouted (2)/ slogans against the president (3)/ when he reaches the office (4)/ No error (5)

A. when he reaches the office

B. factory workers shouted

C. Angered over the delay in giving compensation,

D. slogans against the president

E. No error

Question : 23

Since universities have more (1) / space on their campuses they(2)/have been asked to open fire detection control rooms (3)/as a mandatory measure (4)/No error (5)

A. as a mandatory measure

B. space on their campuses they

C. Since universities have more

D. have been asked to open fire detection control rooms

E. No error

Question : 24

We have received many (1)/ of the letters from customers (2)/ asking us to extend (3)/ the deadline to repay their loans (4)/ No error (5)

A. the deadline to repay their loans

B. of the letters from customers

C. We have received many

D. asking us to extend

E. No error

Question : 25

Whoever assumes his statement true is foolish

A. No error

B. Whoever assumes

C. his statement true

D. is foolish

Question : 26

It is important to recruit personnel at (1)/ different levels in the organization so that (2)/ the ensuing humar resource gap is bridged (3)/ at least for the critical operations (4)/ No error (5)

A. at least for the critical operations

B. different levels in the organization so that

C. It is important to recruit personnel at

D. the ensuing humar resource gap is bridged

E. No error

Question : 27

If you had read (1)/ the relevant literature carefully (2) / you would have answered (3)/ most of the questions correctly (4)/No error(5)

A. most of the questions correctly

B. the relevant literature carefully

C. If you had read

D. you would have answered

E. No error

Question : 28

The government's move (1)/ to extend (2)/subsidy on raw sugar exports (3)/is expected provide some salve by the industry (4)/ No error(5)

A. is expected provide some salve by the industry

B. to extend

C. The government's move

D. subsidy on raw sugar exports

E. No error

Question : 29

The judge asked the man (1)/if the bag he had lost (2)/contain five thousand rupees (3)/The man replied that it did (4)/No error (5)

A. The man replied that it did

B. if the bag he had lost

C. The judge asked the man

D. contain five thousand rupees

E. No error

Question : 30

The third season of (1)/ the popular television show will ends (2) /on a grand note with (3)/Celebrities dancing and having fun(4)/ No error (5)

A. Celebrities dancing and having fun

B. the popular television show will ends

C. The third season of

D. on a grand note with

E. No error

Question : 31

Many of the young people (1)/ studying abroad agreed that (2)/ returning home was always (3) / an attractive option (4)/ No error (5)

A. an attractive option

B. studying abroad agreed that

C. Many of the young people

D. returning home was always

E. No error

Question : 32

Despite taking steps to (1)/encourage foreign investment (2)/ there has been any (3)/ substantial improvement In our economy (4)/ No error (5)

A. substantial improvement In our economy

B. encourage foreign investment

C. Despite taking steps to

D. there has been any

E. No error

Question : 33

She has been (1)/ complaining about headache (2)/ from morning. /(3) No error (4)

A. complaining about headache

B. from morning.

C. She has been

D. No error

Question : 34

India is one of the (1)/ biggest oil importers but (2)/ is this practices good (3)/ for the country and Its people (4)/ No error (5)

A. for the country and Its people

B. biggest oil importers but

C. India is one of the

D. is this practices good

E. No error

Question : 35

There be a long queue for entry into the exhibition ground.

A. No error

B. There be a long queue

C. for entry into

D. the exhibition ground.

Question : 36

Aggression In some teenage boys(1)/may be linkage to overly (2) / large glands In their brains, (3)/ a new study has found (4)/ No error (5)

A. a new study has found

B. may be linkage to overly

C. Aggression In some teenage boys

D. large glands In their brains,

E. No error

Question : 37

Wholesome strategic planning(1)/ was the focus as (2)/ the firm manage through a difficult period (3)/ a couple of years ago(4)/ No error (5)

A. a couple of years ago

B. was the focus as

C. Wholesome strategic planning

D. the firm manage through a difficult period

E. No error

Question : 38

The study focusing exclusively to (1)/ critically ill children found, that children with chronic illnesses, (2)/especially respiratory illnesses, are most likely (3) / to develop influenza that re quires critical care (4)/ No error (5)

A. to develop influenza that re quires critical care

B. critically ill children found, that children with chronic illnesses,

C. The study focusing exclusively to

D. especially respiratory illnesses, are most likely

E. No error

Question : 39

They persisted (1)/ on their going (2)/ inspite of rain. (3)/ No error (4) .

A. on their going

B. inspite of rain.

C. They persisted

D. No error

Question : 40

I used / a pair of trousers / for a week. / No error

A. a pair of trousers

B. for a week.

C. I used

D. No error

Question : 41

We were happy that (1)/ the audience responded well(2)/ and gave all the speakers (3)/ a patiently listening (4)/ No error (5)

A. a patiently listening

B. the audience responded well

C. We were happy that

D. and gave all the speakers

E. No error

Question : 42

The case was (1)/particularly challenging as the assailants (2)/ had fled to an unknown destination (3)/ leaving up very few clues (4)/ No error (5)

A. leaving up very few clues

B. particularly challenging as the assailants

C. The case was

D. had fled to an unknown destination

E. No error

Question : 43

Private companies which profits (1)/ have grown due to (2)/ the high price of oil (3)/ should offer discounts on cooking gas (4)/ No error (5)

A. should offer discounts on cooking gas

B. have grown due to

C. Private companies which profits

D. the high price of oil

E. No error

Question : 44

Airline managements should note (1)/ that the ultimate passenger unfriendliness (2)/ is to have their planes crash (3)/ due to the adopted of unsafe procedures (4)/ Ne error (5)

A. due to the adopted of unsafe procedures

B. that the ultimate passenger unfriendliness

C. Airline managements should note

D. is to have their planes crash

E. No error

Question : 45

Beside, writing is my hobby, / I had ideas for a couple of short stories / that needed further thought. / No error

A. I had ideas for a couple of short stories

B. that needed further thought.

C. Beside, writing is my hobby,

D. No error

Question : 46

Everyone agrees that (1)/the Ganga is the holiest (2)/of all other rivers (3)/of India (4)/ No error (5)

A. of India

B. the Ganga is the holiest

C. Everyone agrees that

D. of all other rivers

E. No error

Question : 47

Cleanliness drives will be (1)/ conducted in various localities(2)/ to opening the drains blocked (3)/ with polythene bags (4)/ No error (5)

A. with polythene bags

B. conducted in various localities

C. Cleanliness drives will be

D. to opening the drains blocked

E. No error

Question : 48

Most people do not (1)/ realise that medical emergencies are (2)/ nearly always be correctable (3)/ if detected early (4)/No error (5)

A. if detected early

B. realise that medical emergencies are

C. Most people do not

D. nearly always be correctable

E. No error

Question : 49

The area was plunged into (1) / darkness mid a wave of (2)/ cheering and shouting (3)/ slogans like Save The Earth (4)/ No Error (5)

A. slogans like Save The Earth

B. darkness mid a wave of

C. The area was plunged into

D. cheering and shouting

E. No error

Question : 50

While the actress wins fans with (1)/ her on screen fireworks, off screen, it's her (2)/ down to earth attitude and easygoing manner (3)/ that, wins her friends (4)/ No error (5)

A. that, wins her friends

B. her on screen fireworks, off screen, it's her

C. While the actress wins fans with

D. down to earth attitude and easygoing manner

E. No error

Question : 51

(P) According to one survey (Q) only those forests which were (R) not under village management succumbed from fires recently. (S) No error

A. P

B. Q

C. R

D. S

Question : 52

Look at what (A)/ I am doing (B)/ and do like I do. (C)/ No error (D)

A. (A)

B. (B)

C. (C)

D. (D)

Question : 53

Every house should 1)/ have the device as it 2)/ protects people from a 3)/ common household disaster . 4)/ No error 5).

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 54

Were I the president (1)/ I would award (2)/ you a title. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

Question : 55

The job for drawing water (1)/ from the village well is usually (2)/ carried out by the women and young girls. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

Question : 56

The large balloons (1)/ I bought for Christmas (2)/ is very nice. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

Question : 57

He ought not (A)/ have done such a (B)/ filthy thing. (C)/ No error (D)

A. (A)

B. (B)

C. (C)

D. (D)

Question : 58

(P) Jayesh loved his Guru immensely (Q) and gave him fullest loyalty, (R) yet he have his own independent way of thinking. (S) No error

A. P

B. Q

C. R

D. S

Question : 59

Witnessed the young soldier's ability 1)/ to repeatedly hit bull's eye at 2)/ arms training, instructors pushed him 3)/ to participate in the Army marksmanship competition. 4)/ No error 5).

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 60

(P) The house (Q) is built in an (R) attractive manner. (S) No error

A. P

B. Q

C. R

D. S

Question : 61

He is jealous for (1)/ my success (2)/ and wants to destroy me. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

Question : 62

When the stranger saw me, (1)/ he seemed to recognise me (2)/ and asked me what was my name. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

Question : 63

(P) The conference was (Q) attended (R) by more than one hundred delegates. (S) No error

A. P

B. Q

C. R

D. S

Question : 64

My brother (1) / along with his friends (2) / are going on a tour. (3) / No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

Question : 65

She enquired from the stranger (A)/who was he and (B)/ what he wanted from her. (C)/ No error (D)

A. (A)

B. (B)

C. (C)

D. (D)

Question : 66

It is all well known that 1)/ women are generally in favour of 2)/ light topics like jokes and expressions 3)/ that causing laughter all around . 4)/ No error 5).

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 67

The reason for (A)/ his failure is because (B)/ he did not work hard. (C)/ No error (D)

A. (A)

B. (B)

C. (C)

D. (D)

Question : 68

The mother (A)/ yearns for (B)/ her only child. (C)/ No error (D)

A. (A)

B. (B)

C. (C)

D. (D)

Question : 69

This group of 1)/ rural achievers is very 2)/ different than the 3)/ ones in the past. 4)/ No error 5).

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 70

1) The country has / 2) adequate laws but problems / 3) arise when these are not / 4) implemented in letter and spirit. / 5) No error

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 71

It has taking almost 1)/ a year for India 2)/ to let its pessimism 3)/ translate into fewer jobs. 4)/ No errors 5)

A. (1) Replace ' taking' with 'taken '

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 72

The climate (1)/ of Mumbai (2)/ is better than Hyderabad. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3) A comparison should be made in similarity. The climate will be compared with climate, not a place.

Hence, is better than that (climate) of Hyderabad is the right usage.

D. (4)

Question : 73

He was for all (A)/ selling the car (B)/ and buying a bicycle. (C)/ No error (D)

A. (A) be all for something/for doing something : to believe strongly that something should be done; in favour of

Hence, He was all for is the right usage.

B. (B)

C. (C)

D. (D)

Question : 74

These companies have been asked 1)/ to furnish their financial details 2)/ and information about 3)/ its board members. 4)/ No error 5).

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4) Replace 'its' with 'theirs'

E. (5)

Question : 75

1) Acting on a tip-off / 2) the anti-robbery squad led / 3) by inspectors laid / 4) a trap for the robbers. / 5) No error.

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

E. (5) No Error

Question : 76

(P) I was pretty sure that (Q) he would support me (R) for changing the age-old and static structure of our organization. (S) No error

A. P

B. Q

C. R The part (R) has an error.

Purpose is evident. Hence, Infinitive i.e. to change the age-old and static structure is the right usage.

D. S

Question : 77

No man can become a great (1)/ artist unless he (2)/ apply himself continually to his art. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3) Here, Subject (No man) is Singular. Hence, Singular Verb i.e. applies himself continually to his art is the right usage.

D. (4)

Question : 78

Road developers unable 1)/ to complete their projects 2)/ on time will not be 3)/ awarded new ones . 4)/ No error 5).

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3) Replace 'on' with 'in'

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 79

Neither of the scout leaders know (1)/ how to trap wild animals (2)/ or how to prepare them for mounting. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1) Neither of is followed by a Plural Noun/ Pronoun but agrees with a Singular Verb.

Hence, Neither of the scout leaders knows is the right usage.

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

Question : 80

1) While these schools have/ 2) a strong traditional hold, the reason for / 3) forming a consortium in India is to encourage / 4) cultural diversity for their institutes. / 5) No error.

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4) Replace " for" with " in"

E. (5)

Question : 81. His appearance bears (A)/ a striking resemblance (B)/ to your cousin. (C)/ No error (D)

A. (A)

B. (B)

C. (C)

D. (D)

Question : 82

(P) We will pack not only (Q) the material properly (R) but will also deliver it to your valued customers. (S) No error

A. P The part (P) has an error.

When we use not only.. but also, same part of speech should be used before both. Hence, we will not only pack is the right usage.

B. Q

C. R

D. S

Question : 83

My father, (1)/ though old, (2)/ goes everywhere by foot. (3) No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3) go on foot : walk

Hence, goes everywhere on foot is the right usage.

D. (4)

Question : 84

The perception of others 1)/ particularly family members 2)/ changed when he 3)/ qualified on a government job. 4)/ No error 5).

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4) Replace ‘ on’ with ‘ for’

E. (5)

Question : 85

Could she cite (A)/ any precedent in support (B)/ for her case? (C)/ No error (D)

A. (A)

B. (B)

C. (C) It is Preposition related error. Hence, of her case is the right usage.

D. (D)

Question : 86

The best known leader (1)/ among them were (2)/ Mahatma Gandhi, Sardar patel and Jawaharlal Nehru. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1) Here, Plural Subject i.e. The best known leaders is the right usage as three leaders - Mahatma Gandhi, Patel and Nehru follows.

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

Question : 87

I was (A)/ at loss (B)/ and did not know what to do. (C)/No error (D)

A. (A)

B. (B) At a loss = puzzled or uncertain what to think, say or do; baffled.

Hence, at a loss .... should be used.a

C. (C)

D. (D)

Question : 88

The two first chapters of the book (1)/are very interesting, (2)/the remaining ones are boring. (3)/No error (4)

A. (1) It is order related error. Ordinal will come before numeral. Hence, The first two ..... should be used.

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

Question : 89

The doctor says that (A)/the patient will recover (B)/in few days. (C)/No error (D)

A. (A)

B. (B)

C. (C) a few (Adj., Det.) : a small number of things.

Hence, in some/a few days is the right usage.

D. (D)

Question : 90 The artist, plainly a better critic (1)/ than painter, destroyed what (2)/ he made over for ten years. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3) make over : transform

Here, Past Perfect i.e., he had made for ten years is the right usage.

D. (4)

Question : 91

The city needs an airport 1)/ that can efficiently manage 2)/ a constantly flow of 3)/ passengers and flights. 4)/ No errors 5)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3) Replace ' constantly' with 'constant'

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 92

(P) I told him (Q) the story (R) in details to make him understand it fully. (S) No error

A. P

B. Q

C. R: The part (R) has an error.

Here, in detail to make him understand it fully is the right usage.

D. S

Question : 93

The argument assumes that 1)/early detection of the disease 2)/will lead to an immediate drop in 3)/ the mortality rating from this disease. 4)/ No error 5).

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4) Replace ‘ rating’ with ‘ rate’

E. (5)

Question : 94

1) The area was plunged into /2) darkness mid a wave of / 3) cheering and shouting / 4) slogans like ‘Save The Earth’. / 5) No error

A. (1)

B. (2) Replace the word ‘mid’ with ‘amid’

C. (3)

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 95

One of my friend (1)/ has gone (2)/ to Canada. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1) One of is followed by Plural Noun/Pronoun.

Hence, One of my friends (Plural) is the right usage.

B. (2)

C. (3)

D. (4)

Question : 96

The evening breeze1)/ won’t carrying the poetry 2)/ of peace beyond 3)/ the school building . 4)/ No error 5).

A. (1)

B. (2) Infinitive without ‘ to’ follows wouldn’t/shouldn’t

C. (3)

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 97

Florence Nightingale (1)/ was called (2)/ Lady with the lamp. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3) Here, certainty is evident. Hence, the Lady with the lamp is the right usage.

D. (4)

Question : 98

1) . As the prison will get /2) an official telephone facility soon, the prisoners/ 3)won’t have to make calls in discreet manner/ 4) through smuggled mobile phones . / 5) No error

A. (1)

B. (2)

C. (3) Put ‘a’ before ‘discreet’

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 99

1) The fight among/ 2) rival candidates between the medium / 3) of catchy slogans/ 4) has started. / 5) No error.

A. (1)

B. (2) Replace “between ” with “ through”

C. (3)

D. (4)

E. (5)

Question : 100

I always enjoy (1)/ to read (2)/ books. (3)/ No error (4)

A. (1)

B. (2) Here, Gerund i.e. reading is the right usage.

C. (3)

D. (4)

Sentence Structure

Q: Find the error?

A. It has not rained since last April.

B. The jurors walked solemnly into the room.

C. Had we known, we would not have come.

D. No mistakes

Answer: Option D

Q: Find the error?

A. David and Mickey danced in the street.

B. Here is the photographs I wanted to show you.

C. My grandfather owns a 1967 Mustang.

D. No mistakes.

Answer: Option B

Explanation: There is no subject-verb agreement. The verb should be plural because the subject, photographs, is plural.

Q: Find the error?

A. When I go the museum, I wore comfortable shoes.

B. She was approached, but she declined the offer.

C. There are seven floors in this building.

D. No mistakes.

Answer: Option A

Explanation: The sentence makes an illogical shift in tense from the present to the past tense

Q: Find the error?

A. She showed us five different shades of blue paint.

B. The liveliest one of the three puppies are not adopted yet.

C. This is the best birthday party I have ever had.

D. No mistakes.

Answer: Option B

Explanation: There is no subject-verb agreement. The verb should be singular because the subject, the liveliest one, is singular.

Q: Find the error?

A. Olivia took her older sister out for lunch.

B. Nicholas is learning to speak German.

C. Franklin drunk three bottles of water after the game.

D. No mistakes.

Answer: Option C

Explanation: The verb in this sentence has been incorrectly formed; it should be drank, not drunk.

Q: Find the error?

A. Where are Gianna's art supplies?

B. Darren should of been given a chance to audition.

C. It's going to take all day.

D. No mistakes.

Answer: Option B

Explanation: The verb is used incorrectly. The correct usage is should have been.

Q: Find the error?

A. They talked through the entire movie.

B. The plants in this garden does not require much water.

C. She always brings turkey sandwiches for lunch.

D. No mistakes

Answer: Option B

Explanation: There is no subject-verb agreement. The verb should be plural because the subject, plants, is plural.

Q: Find the error?

A. No, it's not true.

B. The curtain closed, and the people will applaud.

C. My sister is a nurse practitioner.

D. No mistakes.

Answer: Option B

Explanation: The correct verb form is applauded

Q: Find the error?

A. Watching the film,

B. I begun to ask

C. myself why I cared about

D. these characters when I felt such an intense unease.

Answer: Option B

Explanation: The error is in verb formation. The sentence requires the past tense of the verb begin. To correct this error, the past participle begun should be replaced with the past tense began.

Q: Find the error?

A. The chief executive officer and

B. the chairman of the board agrees

C. that the new benefit package should include

D. e a dental health plan as well as eye care .

Answer: Option B

Explanation: This sentence has a problem with subjectverb agreement. The two subjects of the sentence, chief executive officer and chairman of the board, require a plural verb. In this case, the singular form agrees should be replaced by the plural form agree

Q: Find the error?

A. During the winter season,

B. homeowners should change their

C. disposable furnace filters at least once a month; a dirty filter

D. reduce furnace efficiency.

Answer: Option D

Explanation: There is no subject-verb agreement in the sentence. The subject of the second independent clause is filter, a singular noun. Therefore, the singular form of the verb should be used. The verb reduce should be replaced by the verb reduces

Q: Find the error?

A. Homesteaders on the

B. Great Plains had to build homes,

C. find water in a semiarid land,

D. and to learn to understand the blessings of the environment

Answer: Option D

Explanation: This sentence has faulty parallelism. There are three items in a series in this sentence: build homes, find water, and learn to understand the blessings. To make these three items parallel, the word to should be deleted in the "and to learn" portion represented by choice d.

Q: Find the error?

A. The staff at the university

B. library deserve recognition

C. for helping to locate

D. the many sources needed for the successful completion of my doctoral dissertation.

Answer: Option B

Explanation: There is no subject-verb agreement in this sentence. The singular collective noun staff requires a singular verb form. Therefore, the plural form deserve should be replaced with the singular deserves.

Q: Find the error?

A. In 1963, Betty Friedan's

B. expose of domesticity.

C. The Feminine Mystique, became an immediate

D. bestseller and creating a national sensation.

Answer: Option D

Explanation: The use of the present participle creating results in a sentence with faulty parallelism. A form of the verb create should be parallel with the preceding verb became, which is in the past tense. The word creating should be replaced by created

Q: Find the error?

A. Someone from

B. the garage phoned to say that

C. the car had been fixed and

D. asking if we would pick it up by 5:00

Answer: Option D

Explanation: In this sentence, there is faulty parallelism. The word asking should be replaced by the verb asked. This sentence is in the past tense, so the two verbs asked and phoned should be parallel

Q: Find the error?

A. Soon after Donovan left to walk

B. to work, he

C. realized that

D. he would forget his umbrella

Answer: Option D

Explanation: This sentence has an illogical shift in verb tense. The sentence should read: He realized that he had forgotten his umbrella.

Q: Find the error?

A. Here are

B. one of the three keys

C. you will need

D. to unlock the office door tomorrow

Answer: Option A

Explanation: This is an error in agreement. The singular noun one requires the singular verb is. When the subject (in this case one) follows the verb, as in a sentence beginning with here or there, be careful to determine the subject. In this sentence, the subject is not the plural noun keys.

Q: Find the error?

A. Each of

B. the employees have had

C. a half-hour

D. evaluation meeting with his or her supervisor

Answer: Option B

Explanation: The error is grammatical; there is no subject-verb agreement in this sentence. The subject Each is singular and requires a singular verb form. In this situation, the correct form is has had.

Q: Find the error?

A. Every year, a few committed

B. citizens exceeds

C. our expectations and

D. work tirelessly to improve our community programs in significant ways.

Answer: Option B

Explanation: This is an error in subject-verb agreement. The subject, committed citizens, is plural and requires a plural verb form. In this case, the correct form is exceed, not the singular form, exceeds

Q: Find the error?

A. We knew Lawrence must of missed

B. the appointment because

C. train service was disrupted for three hours

D. this morning

Answer: Option A

Explanation: The verb is formed incorrectly; must of missed should be replaced by must have missed.

Q: Millie ________ at the flowers in the garden.?

A. is seeing

B. is looking

C. is washing

D. is watching

Answer: Option B

Q: ________ Mary reads in bed.?

A. Always

B. Seldom

C. Sometimes

D. Never

Answer: Option C

Q: He hasn’t bought ________ oranges.?

A. a lot

B. much

C. any

D. some

Answer: Option C

Q: Kim and Fred ________ home.?

A. are at

B. are in

C. they are in

D. they are at

Answer: Option A

Q: There are ________ in the classroom but only one teacher.?

A. many people

B. much pupils

C. a lot people

D. a lot of pupils

Answer: Option D

Q: Is John tall?

A. Yes, he's.

B. No, he'sn't.

C. No, his not.

D. Yes, he is.

Answer: Option D

Q: Where's the dog?

A. He is under chair.

B. There is on a table.

C. It is near the window.

D. Its here.

Answer: Option C

Q: Who's that girl?

A. He is Elizabeth

B. Her name Sara

C. She is a good girl

D. It is Anne

Answer: Option D

Q: Liz is looking at ________ .?

A. them

B. they

C. there

D. their

Answer: Option A

Q: Mary works, but ________ .?

A. works Tom?

B. does Tom?

C. Tom does?

D. Tom works?

Answer: Option B

Q: How many girls are there in the room?

A. There are any

B. There is one

C. A girl

D. There two

Answer: Option B

Q: Tom’s ________ street.?

A. in the

B. at the

C. into the

D. under

Answer: Option A

Q: Anne, what ________ ??

A. is doing

B. she's doing

C. are doing

D. are you doing

Answer: Option D

Q: Charles and I ________ .?

A. am here

B. we are here

C. are here

D. we here

Answer: Option C

Q: Jane and Tom ________ the door.?

A. are walking at

B. walks to

C. walks to

D. are walking to

Answer: Option D

Q: What ________ doing??

A. are they

B. do they

C. does they

D. is they

Answer: Option A

Q: My father is a customs official so he always ___ wear a uniform?

A. doesn’t have to

B. have to

C. has to

D. don’t have to

Answer: Option C

Q: You _____ work hard after your exam. You can have a holiday.?

A. had to

B. won’t have to

C. have too

D. won’t have

Answer: Option B

Q: I _____ work very hard because I have an exam next week.?

A. am having

B. has to

C. had to

D. have to

Answer: Option D

Q: My uncle died _____ the war.?

A. via

B. during

C. for

D. in

Answer: Option D

Q: Where’s the cash desk? I’d like to pay _____ this book.?

A. to

B. for

C. with

D. about

Answer: Option B

Q: “What did you talk _____ ?” “Oh, this and that.”?

A. to

B. on

C. with

D. about

Answer: Option D

Q: If you have a problem, talk _____ the teacher.?

A. to

B. on

C. at

D. in

Answer: Option A

Q: What are you listening _____ ??

A. to

B. on

C. with

D. about

Answer: Option A

Q: We might have a picnic. It depends _____ the weather.?

A. to

B. on

C. with

D. about

Answer: Option B

Q: I'm not interested _____ what you think or what you want.?

A. to

B. on

C. with

D. in

Answer: Option D

Q: I think you're wrong. I don't agree _____ you at all.?

A. to

B. on

C. with

D. about

Answer: Option C

Q: _____ your best friend sometimes go on holiday with you??

A. Do

B. Does

C. Have

D. Did

Answer: Option B

Explanation: Here we will use "Does" here not "Do" because "your best friend" is singular. Options C and D are incorrect because the above sentence is in Simple Present Tense

Q: _____ you often travel abroad??

A. Do

B. Does

C. Have

D. Did

Answer: Option A

Explanation: Simple present Tense

Q: _____ you ever been to Amsterdam??

A. Do

B. Does

C. Have

D. Did

Answer: Option C

Q: _____ you have a good holiday last year??

A. Do

B. Does

C. Did

D. Are

Answer: Option C

Q: _____ you having a holiday soon??

A. Do

B. Does

C. Did

D. Are

Answer: Option D

Q: _____ you speak three languages??

A. Do

B. Does

C. Did

D. Are

Answer: Option A

Q: Your English is really improving but mine _____ .?

A. haven’t

B. don’t

C. isn’t

D. doesn’t

Answer: Option C

Q: They didn’t remember my birthday but you _____ .

A. have

B. don’t

C. did

D. does

Answer: Option C

Q: We don’t want to leave early but they _____ .?

A. have

B. do

C. is

D. does

Answer: Option B

Q: Bill hasn’t finished his work but we _____ .?

A. have

B. do

C. don’t

D. doesn’t

Answer: Option A

Q: I watched TV last night but my sister _____ .?

A. hasn’t

B. didn’t

C. isn’t

D. doesn’t

Answer: Option B

Q: John loves flying but we _____ .?

A. haven’t

B. don’t

C. isn’t

D. doesn’t

Answer: Option B

Q: Maria isn’t studying hard but I _____ .?

A. have

B. has

C. am

D. are

Answer: Option C

Q: I don’t like ice-cream but Jill _____ .?

A. have

B. has

C. is

D. does

Answer: Option D

Q: Anna likes ice-cream but John _____ .?

A. haven't

B. hasn't

C. isn't

D. doesn't

Answer: Option D

Q: I have been to Australia but Anna _____ .?

A. haven't

B. hasn't

C. isn't

D. doesn't

Answer: Option B

Q: We _____ a beautiful puppy called Molly.?

A. was

B. having

C. did

D. had

Answer: Option D

Q: We _____ got a beautiful puppy called Molly.?

A. was

B. have

C. did

D. were

Answer: Option B

Q: Why _____ you leaving so early??

A. was

B. have

C. is

D. are

Answer: Option D

Q: How many people _____ you invited to the party??

A. was

B. have

C. did

D. were

Answer: Option B

Q: Thank goodness we _____ a dishwasher!?

A. was

B. have

C. did

D. were

Answer: Option B

Q: Mary never _____ the washing up.?

A. does

B. has

C. did

D. is

Answer: Option A

Q: Where _____ you yesterday??

A. was

B. have

C. did

D. were

Answer: Option D

Q: The wedding quilt was designed as a sentimental way to make use of fabric taken ______________ blankets and bedding that belonged to older couples in her family.?

A. from

B. with

C. in

D. at

Answer: Option A

Explanation: This sentence speculates that quilts were made from fabrics taken from somewhere. Only from completes this idea

Q: My neighbour is deathly afraid of dogs; ___________, I never let my Golden Retriever, Sandy, outside without a leash.?

A. moreover

B. yet

C. mainly

D. consequently

Answer: Option D

Explanation: The golden retriever is never outside without a leash because the neighbour is afraid of dogs; one is the effect of the other. Consequently means following as an effect or as a result. This is the best choice

Q: The ticket said the show would start at 8:00, but the curtains didn't go up _________ 8:30.?

A. less than

B. until

C. about

D. since

Answer: Option B

Explanation: The two clauses make a reference to time— more specifically, to two different times. Choice b is the only logical response

Q: __________ our low annual fee, you will receive a 20% discount if you sign up this week.?

A. Because

B. While

C. In spite of

D. In addition to

Answer: Option D

Explanation: If you rearrange the sentence, it would read: If you sign up this week, you will receive a low annual fee and a 20% discount. In addition means and; it is the best choice. Choices a, b, and c result in an awkward construction

Q: Mitchell loves listening to jazz and rhythm and blues. Greg, ____________, will only listen to country.?

A. however

B. then

C. too

D. therefore

Answer: Option A

Explanation: However, indicates an impending contradiction; it is the best choice because the two clauses compare musical tastes. In this case, the comparison contrasts Mitchell's preference to Greg's.

Q: Ruby loves blueberry pie _________ it is made with freshly picked blueberries.?

A. whether

B. because

C. when

D. as if

Answer: Option C

Explanation: The sentence requires a condition—Ruby likes blueberry pie on one condition: freshly picked blueberries. Choice b can be ruled out because blueberry pie is not always made with freshly picked blueberries. Choices a and d result in unclear sentences

Q: ___________ he waited for the doctor to call him in, Sam sat in the waiting room and read the newspaper.?

A. So that

B. While

C. Even if

D. Besides when

Answer: Option B

Explanation: While suggests that two things are happening simultaneously; it is the only logical choice. Choice a implies that Sam could control when the doctor called him in. Choices c and d are unclear.

Q: Lila wasn't feeling well. _____________, she decided to stay home from work.?

A. Therefore

B. Meanwhile

C. However

D. Anyway

Answer: Option A

Explanation: Therefore best completes the sentence's meaning; it creates a cause and effect a relationship between how Lila is feeling (the cause) and her decision to stay home from work (the effect)

Q: ________ Sarah drives to the cabin several times a year, she is often nervous about finding her way.?

A. Besides

B. Unless

C. Nevertheless

D. Although

Answer: Option D

Explanation: Although means “despite the fact that” or “even though.” The other choices do not convey this meaning.

Spell Cheking Most Important Words

Question: 1 Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Benefeted

(B) Benefitted

(C) Benifitted

(D) Benifited

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Benefitted

Question: 2 Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Fahrenheit

(B) Farenhiet

(C) Farenheit

(D) Fahrenhiet

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Fahrenheit

Question: 3 Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Genealogy

(B) Genelogy

(C) Geneology

(D) Genalogy

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Genealogy

Question: 4 Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Skilfull

(B) Skilful

(C) Skillfull

(D) Skillful

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Skilful

Question: 5 Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Tantitive

(B) Tentitive

(C) Tentaitive

(D) Tentative

Ans: D

Clearly the correct spelling is Tentative

Question: 6

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Neccessary

(B) Necesarry

(C) Necesary

(D) Necessary

Ans: D

Clearly the correct spelling is Necessary

Question: 7

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Coruppt

(B) Corrupt

(C) Currupt

(D) Curropt

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Corrupt

Question: 8

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Satellite

(B) Satelite

(C) Sattellite

(D) Sattellite

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Satellite

Question: 9

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Millonaire

(B) Millionare

(C) Millonare

(D) Millionaire

Ans: D

Clearly the correct spelling is Millionaire

Question: 10

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Drought

(B) Drougt

(C) Draut

(D) Drout

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Drought

Question: 11

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Legandery

(B) Legendary

(C) Legendery

(D) Legendry

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Legendary

Question: 12

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Achievement

(B) Achevement

(C) Achievment

(D) Acheivment

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Achievement

Question: 13

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Tommorow

(B) Tomorrow

(C) Tomarow

(D) Tomarrow

Ans: B

Tomorrow

Question: 14

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Mathematics

(B) Mathemetics

(C) Mathametics

(D) Mathamatics

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Mathematics

Question: 15

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Kaleidoscope

(B) Kaliedoscope

(C) Kalidoscope

(D) Kalaidoscope

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Kaleidoscope

Question: 16

Choose the correctly spelt word

(A) Referigerator

(B) Refridgerator

(C) Refrigerator

(D) Refriderater

Ans: C

Clearly the correct spelling is Refrigerator

Question: 17

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Arangement

(B) Arrangment

(C) Arangemant

(D) Arrangement

Ans: D

Clearly the correct spelling is Arrangement

Question: 18

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Pitiable

(B) Pitiabale

(C) Pitiaeble

(D) Pitiaable

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Pitiable

Question: 19

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Fulfill

(B) Fullfill

(C) Fullfil

(D) Fulfil

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Fulfill

Question: 20

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Tarrif

(B) Tarif

(C) Tarriff

(D) Tariff

Ans: D

Clearly the correct spelling is Tariff

Question: 21

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Parliamentery

(B) Parlimentary

(C) Parliamentary

(D) Parlamentary

Ans: C

Clearly the correct spelling is Parliamentary

Question: 22

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Recedeing

(B) Reeceding

(C) Receeding

(D) Receding

Ans: D

Clearly the correct spelling is Receding

Question: 23

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Chauffeur

(B) Chaufer

(C) Chauffer

(D) Chaufeur

Ans: A

Question: 24

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Coreandor

(B) Coriandar

(C) Coreander

(D) Coriander

Ans: D

Clearly the correct spelling is Coriander

Question: 25

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Grammatic

(B) Gramatic

(C) Grametic

(D) Grammetic

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Grammatic

Question: 26

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Benefeted

(B) Benefitted

(C) Benifitted

(D) Benifited

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Benefitted

Question: 27

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Fahrenheit

(B) Farenhiet

(C) Farenheit

(D) Fahrenhiet

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Fahrenheit

Question: 28

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Genealogy

(B) Genelogy

(C) Geneology

(D) Genalogy

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Genealogy

Question: 29

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Skilfull

(B) Skilful

(C) Skillfull

(D) Skillful

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Skilful

Question: 30

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Tantitive

(B) Tentitive

(C) Tentaitive

(D) Tentative

Ans: D

Clearly the correct spelling is Tentative

Question: 31

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Ommission

(B) Ommision

(C) Omission

(D) Omision

Ans: C

Clearly the correct spelling is Omission

Question: 32

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Defendent

(B) Defendant

(C) Defandant

(D) Defandent

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Defendant

Question: 33

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Comandar

(B) Commandor

(C) Comander

(D) Commander

Ans: D

Clearly the correct spelling is Commander

Question: 34

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Alliteration

(B) Alitration

(C) Aliteration

(D) Allitration

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Alliteration

Question: 35

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Parallelogram

(B) Parallellogram

(C) Paralellogram

(D) Paralelogram

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Parallelogram

Question: 36

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Pasanger

(B) Passenger

(C) Pesanger

(D) Pessenger

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Passenger

Question: 37

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Foreign

(B) Fariegn

(C) Forein

(D) Foriegn

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Foreign

Question: 38

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Exampal

(B) Example

(C) Exemple

(D) Exampel

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Example

Question: 39

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Committee

(B) Comittee

(C) Commitee

(D) Comitee

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Committee

Question: 40

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Guerila

(B) Gorila

(C) Gurilla

(D) Gorilla

Ans: D

Clearly the correct spelling is Gorilla

Question: 41

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Fascist

(B) Facict

(C) Facist

(D) Fasist

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Fascist

Question: 42

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Career

(B) Carreer

(C) Caireer

(D) Careir

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Career

Question: 43

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Commision

(B) Comission

(C) Commission

(D) Comision

Ans: C

Clearly the correct spelling is Commission

Question: 44

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Jewellery

(B) Jewelery

(C) Jwellry

(D) Jewellry

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Jewellery

Question: 45

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Business

(B) Buisness

(C) Buisiness

(D) Bussiness

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Business

Question: 46

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Approached

(B) Aproched

(C) Aproached

(D) Appraoched

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Approached

Question: 47

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Moustache

(B) Mustach

(C) Mustache

(D) Moustach

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Moustache

Question: 48

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Allottee

(B) Alotte

(C) Alottee

(D) Allotee

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Allottee

Question: 49

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Alienatte

(B) Alienate

(C) Aliennate

(D) Allienate

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Alienate

Question: 50

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Recommend

(B) Recomend

(C) Reccomend

(D) Recommand

Ans: A

Clearly the correct spelling is Recommend

Question: 51

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Lauriat

(B) Laureate

(C) Lauriate

(D) Laureat

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Laureate

Question: 52

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Exemplery

(B) Examplery

(C) Examplary

(D) Exemplary

Ans: D

Clearly the correct spelling is Exemplary

Question: 53

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Rehearsel

(B) Rehearsal

(C) Reharsal

(D) Rehersal

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Rehearsal

Question: 54

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Exeggerate

(B) Exaggerate

(C) Exagerate

(D) Exadgerate

Ans: B

Clearly the correct spelling is Exaggerate

Question: 55

Choose the correctly spelt word?

(A) Brethren

(B) Brethoren

(C) Brethron

(D) Brothren

Ans: A

Fill in blanks

1. She has been supporting her family______ her husband’s death? **since**
2. There is something wonderful_____ him? **about**
3. Could I have a____ of chocolate? **bar**
4. Four independent______ testified to seeing him at the scene of the crime? **witnesses**
5. May I give you______ advice? **some**
6. There______ any message from my teacher since she moved to London? **hasn’t been**
7. If everything goes according to_______ , work will be complete in December.? **schedule**
8. Please_____ two color passport photographs to the application form? **attach**
9. He shows great ability____ Mathematics? **in**
10. The sparrows took no____ the bread? **notice of**
11. The powers of the party are__ in several places in the Constitution? **enumerated**
12. The teacher found many mistakes in my composition, when she went___ it? through
13. The President’s speech was so_____ that many people were persuaded to accept the need for change? **eloquent**
14. The fireman managed to put____ the fire? **out**
15. A system is_____ if it is easy for citizens to access and understand? **transparent**
16. Did the boys turn____ for football practice? **up**
17. Health______ labels have adorned cigarette packages since 1966 in USA? **warning**
18. Some animals have unique_____ that allow them to survive in extreme weather Conditions? **characteristic**
19. What was the main______ behind London bombings? **motive**
20. There was an_____ response for the marathon? **overwhelming**
21. I would really______ if you could help me out? **appreciate**
22. A speed limit is the______ legal speed that you can travel on the road? **maximum**
23. Ali must have the______ to stick to his diet, if he wants to lose weight? **determination**
24. Although he had no_____ injuries, doctors found that he was suffering from
25. internal bleeding? **external**
26. _______weight gain or weight loss is not good for your body? **Excessive**
27. Water is made up of two____ , namely oxygen and hydrogen? **Elements**
28. and Mrs. Khan go for a______ walk just before dinner? **brisk**
29. A Computer is hard to repair as there may be hundreds of different_____ ? **components**
30. We shall go for a picnic if the weather______ good? **is**
31. In the test, we will_______ your work and then give you detailed feedback? **Assess**

Preposition

1. Nafeesa is afraid_____ spiders.

a) A). from
b) B). in
c) C). about
d) D). of (correct)

2. I am worried_____ the exam.

(a) A). in
(b) B). about (correct)
(c) C). on
(d) D). of

3. He looks upset, I think he took the criticism_____ heart.

a) A). to (correct)
b) B). about
c) C). in
d) D). of

4. I am envious_____ them.

a) A). of (correct)
b) B). about
c) C). in
d) D). on

5. He confided_____ me.

a) A). about
b) B). in (correct)
c) C). on
d) D). of

6. They decided_____ the grey sofa.

a) A). about
b) B). on (correct)
c) C). in
d) D). of

7. She suffers_____ a heart disease.

a) A). about
b) B). in
c) C). from (correct)

d) D). on

8. The teacher set some homework_____ the end of the lesson.

a) A). about
b) B). in
c) C). of
d) D). at (correct)

9. I am good_____ tennis.

a) A). about
b) B). in
c) C). at (correct)
d) D). of

10. We arrived_____ the station an hour late.

a) A). about
b) B). in
c) C). at (correct)
d) D). of

11. He is interested_____ history.

a) A). about
b) B). of
c) C). in (correct)
d) D). on

12. Please do not interfere_____ my personal affairs.

a) A). about
b) B). in (correct)
c) C). of
d) D). on

13. Green pepper is very rich_____ vitamin C.

a) A). of
b) B). about
c) C). on
d) D). in (correct)

14. He was embarrassed because everybody was_____ laughing him.

a) A). on
b) B). in
c) C). at (correct)

d) D). about

15. She cares_____ the environment.

a) A). on
b) B). in
c) C). of
d) D). about (correct)

16. It was kind_____ you to help.

a) A). of (correct)
b) B). in
c) C). about
d) D). on

17. Unfortunately, we had to cancel it owing_____ the bad weather.

a) A). in
b) B). to (correct)
c) C). of
d) D). about

18. What did you make_____ the lecture?

a) A). in
b) B). on
c) C). about
d) D). of (correct)

19. He was accused_____ theft.

a) A). on
b) B). about
c) C). in
d) D). of (correct)

20. As_____ me, I will be happy to lend a hand.

a) A). in
b) B). for (correct)
c) C). about
d) D). of

21. It differs_____ their last suggestion.

a) A). about
b) B). in
c) C). of
d) D). from (correct)

22. I am_____ favour the idea. I think it will work well.

a) A). on
b) B). in
c) C). of (correct)
d) D). about

23. What is the cause_____ the problem?

a) A). of (correct)
b) B). on
c) C). about
d) D). in

24. I would like to thank you_____ behalf of all of us.

a) A). on (correct)
b) B). in
c) C). about
d) D). of

25. He is jealous_____ her success.

a) A). about
b) B). of (correct)
c) C). in
d) D). on

26. Everything is_____ control there is no need to worry.

a) A). about
b) B). under (correct)
c) C). in
d) D). of

27. He is married_____ Maria.

a) A). about
b) B). to (correct)
c) C). of
d) D). in

28. He does not care_____ losing his job.

a) A). about (correct)
b) B). in
c) C). of
d) D). on

29. I never listen_____ the radio.

a) A). to (correct)
b) B). of
c) C). about

d) D). in

30. Do not take any notice_____ him.

a) A). about
b) B). on
c) C). of (correct)
d) D). in

31. I am fed up_____ his mess.

a) A).with (correct)
b) B). of
c) C). about
d) D). in

32. He is tired_____ their complaints

a) A). about
b) B). of (correct)
c) C). on
d) D). in

33. She will be there_____ you

a) A). for (correct)
b) B). in
c) C). about
d) D). of

34. The trouble_____ him is that he never knows when to keep quiet.

a) A). about
b) B). in
c) C). with (correct)
d) D). of

35. Shall I ask_____ the bill?

a) A).about
b) B). in
c) C). of
d) D). for (correct)

36. Everybody blamed him_____ the accident.

a) A). for (correct)
b) B). in
c) C). about
d) D). of

37. Congratulations_____ your engagement.

a) A). about
b) B). in
c) C). on (correct)
d) D). of

38. She is sick_____ her job.

a) A). in
b) B). about
c) C). on
d) D). of (correct)

39. The mission is_____ United Nations control.

a) A). about
b) B). under (correct)
c) C). in
d) D). of

40. I need it by Friday_____ the latest.

a) A). at (correct)
b) B). in
c) C). about
d) D). of

41. They are associated_____ our company.

a) A). about
b) B). with (correct)
c) C). in
d) D). of

42. She has nothing_____ common with them.

a) A). in (correct)
b) B). of
c) C). about
d) D). on

43. Their share price fell to_____ ten rupees yesterday.

a) A). under
b) B). below
c) C). both a and b (correct)
d) D). not a nor b

44. I could not find the solution_____ the problem.

a) A). about
b) B). in
c) C). to (correct)

d) D). of

45. Their boss has them all completely_____ her thumb. They are really scared of her.

a) A). under (correct)
b) B). about
c) C). in
d) D). of

46. In the_____ example, you can see how it works.

a) A). in
b) B). about
c) C). above (correct)
d) D). of

47. They walked_____ the bridge.

a) A). in
b) B). about
c) C). over (correct)
d) D). of

48. _____ all, you should make sure there are no typos.

a) A). in
b) B). about
c) C). above (correct)
d) D). of

49. The goods that had not been claimed were sold_____ the Police Property Act.

a) A). in
b) B). under (correct)
c) C). of
d) D). about

50. He was in prison for_____ three years.

a) A). over (correct)
b) B). about
c) C). of
d) D). in

Important Preposition

Verb + Preposition Example Sentences

1. **agree on (something)** : Ok, We agree on that point.
2. **agree with (a person) :** I agree with you on that matter.
3. **approve of :** Jane approves of exercising.
4. **arrive at/in :**They arrived in London last afternoon.
5. **complain about** : You mustn't complain about your situation.
6. **consent to** : He consented to his father's behaviours.
7. **comment on** : He commented on his new car.
8. **consist of** : The house consist of seven rooms.
9. **depend on** : He can't depend on his father to keep giving his earned money.
10. **laugh at** : They laughed at my thoughtless behavior.
11. **object to** : Do you object to her smoking?
12. **succeed in** : She succeeded in making everyone satisfied.
13. **compare …. with/to** : Do not compare me with/to my father.
14. **excuse … for** :You must excuse the teacher for being late.
15. **prefer … to :** He prefers football to basketball.
16. **remind … of :** She reminded me of his today appointment.
17. **thank … for :** I thanked her for letting me use her house for one day.
18. **be afraid of :** Michel is afraid of snakes.
19. **be accustomed to** : I was accustomed to seeing her every night.
20. **be aware of** : Are you aware of her matter?
21. **be bored with** : George is bored with work.
22. **be certain of :** You cannot be certain of the date.
23. **be disappointed with** : Martin was disappointed with that supermarket.
24. **be familiar with** : Is Profesor Albert familiar with that new technique?
25. **be famous for** : MilkShay is famous for its milk.
26. **be frightened by** : Do not be frightened by the thunder.
27. **be happy with** : Ketty is happy with her new car.
28. **be in favor of :** Are you in favor of this issue?
29. **be interested in** : Helen is interested in new work for changing her life.
30. **be opposed to** : He is really opposed to buying unnecessary maaterials at your home.
31. **be satisfied with** : She is not satisfied with her new car.
32. **be surprised at/by** : Do not be surprised at her behaviour.
33. **be tired of** : Jean is very tired of working in the garden.
34. **be worried about** : Nolan is worried about his sick dog.
35. **according to** : According to news, the president resigned.
36. **along with** : Can you take this package, along with these materials, to the police station?
37. **as well as** : I like watching baseball as well as basketball.

38. **because of :** The game was cancelled because of the rain.
39. **by means of** : Human beings communicate with each other by means of language.
40. **by way of :** Ketty went to Toronto by way of Houston.
41. **in addition to :** In additon to poem, Mery writes short stories.
42. **in case of :** In case of fire, pull this alarm.
43. **in consideration of** : In consideration of all her help, I would like to take she to lunch.
44. **in contrast to/with :** In contrast to last winter, This winter is very cold.
45. **in deference to** : In deference to her age, we did not argue with her.
46. **in hopes of :** You came here in hopes of meeting the your family.
47. **in lieu of** : She gave an written examination in lieu of a oral examination.
48. **in pursuit of :** The police were in pursuit of the guilty.
49. **in search of** : They went into the big forest in search of dog.
50. **in spite of :** In spite of rain, We wen to the picnic.
51. **in the face of** : In the face of very cold weather, Migratory birds moved to a new location.
52. **in terms of** : She is very luck in terms of her family.

WORD	SYNONYM
1. Able	Capable
2. Accomplish	Achieve
3. Wrong	Incorrect
4. Unmarried	Single
5. Idea	Thought
6. Total	Entire
7. Choose	Select
8. Suggest	Propose
9. Writer	Author
10. Yearly	Annually
11. Sundown	Sunset
12. Bucket	Rough
13. Odd	Strange
14. Important	Significant
15. Look	Endless
16. Abandon	Forsake
17. Occur	Happen
18. Behave	Act
19. Old	Ancient
20. Cunning	Clever
21. Nearly	Almost

22. All	Every
23. Listen	Hear
24. Buy	Purchase
25. Hat	Cap
26. Uncommon	Unusual
27. Value	Worth
28. Job	Work
29. End	Finish
30. Outside	Exterior
31. Allow	Every
32. Have	Possess
33. Fast	Quick
34. Neat	Tidy
35. Business	Trade
36. Quiet	Peaceful
37. Write	Record
38. Quite	Pretty
39. Furious	Angry
40. Rich	Wealthy
41. Naughty	Mischievous
42. Throw	Toss
43. Jungle	Forest
44. Walk	Stroll
45. Chiefly	Mainly
46. Say	Tell
47. Help	Assist
48. Raise	Lift
49. Shop	Store
50. Fantastic	Great
51. House	Home
52. Pastime	Hobby
53. Extra	Additional
54. Rescue	Save
55. Dear	Expensive
56. Pause	Hesitate
57. Gather	Collect
58. Perform	Act
59. Encourage	Urge
60. Respect	Honor
61. Altruistic	Humane
62. Amazon	Virago
63. Ambulatory	Mobile
64. Bantam	Tiny
65. Barbaric	Virulent
66. Dryad	Fairy

67. Dulcet Sweet
68. Embed Implant
69. Embedded Entrenched
70. Emblazon Portray
71. Lineage Ancestry
72. Lion's share A big share
73. Lissome Lithe
74. Orthotic Science
75. Otiose Indolent
76. Vanquish Conquer
77. Vascular Vessels
78. Uncanny Eerie
79. Undergird Secure
80. Ameliorate Restructure
81. Amenities Facilities
82. Amorphous Nebulous
83. Dunce Idiot
84. Elucidate Clarify
85. Undergird Secure
86. Palaver Chatter
87. Urbane Elegant
88. Basilica Minster
89. Pad Protection
90. Paddy Rice
91. Cardigan sweater
92. Feckless useless
93. Felicitous Fortune
94. Felicity bliss
95. Blaze Fire
96. Bloom Blossom
97. Dryad Fairy
98. Dulcet Sweet
99. Euphonious Pleasant sound
100. Evanescent Fleeting
101. Evasive Elusive
102. Ligament Tendon
103. Palpitation Tremor
104. Cunning Crafty
105. Pan Pot
106. Torpid lazy
107. Latest Modern
108. Reality Fact
109. Slender Slim
110. Aneurysm Cardiovascular Disease
111. Angina Disease

112.	Blathering	Babbling
113.	Blaze	Fire
114.	Abundon	give up
115.	Abduct	kidnap
116.	Acute	intense
117.	Accumulate	to pile
118.	Adverse	opposite
119.	Affiliate	annex
120.	Allocate	appropriate
121.	Astonish	confound
122.	Backbone	firmness
123.	Barren	infertile
124.	Benign	gentle
125.	Callous	insensitive
126.	Cautious	vigilant
127.	Calamity	disaster
128.	Childish	foolish
129.	Cluster	assembly
130.	Conserve	preserve
131.	Cue	hint
132.	Decay	deterioration
133.	Dedicate	devoted
134.	Defiant	insolent
135.	Ereode	waer away
136.	Expose	disclose
137.	Founder	search out
138.	Grasp	grip
139.	Harass	annoy
140.	Hostile	aggressive
141.	Impact	impression
142.	Imply	suggest
143.	Jealous	grudging
144.	Lagacy	heritage
145.	Origin	source
146.	Obligation	responsibility
147.	Pause	continue
148.	Passsimistic	despondent
149.	Sympathetic	agreeable
150.	Uprising	outerbreak

Advance Level Synonyms

S no	Words	Synonyms
1.	Arrogant	Concieted
2.	Alert	Watchful
3.	Embezzle	Misappropriate
4.	Brief	Short
5.	Vituperate	Abuse
6.	Incredulous	Unreliable
7.	Enigma	Puzzle
8.	Circuitous	Cyclic
9.	Emaciated	Very thin
10.	Lethargy	Laxity
11.	Delegate	Representative
12.	Precious	Perilous
13.	Prevaricate	Lie
14.	Exude	Ooze
15.	Zealot	Fanatic
16.	Zest	Enthusiasm
17.	Yearn	Require
18.	Yell	Shout
19.	Yoke	Harness
20.	Valour	Heroism
21.	Catastrophe	Destruction
22.	Obstinate	Stubborn
23.	Condone	Accept
24.	Abate	Diminish

25.	Cordiale	Pleasant
26.	Triumph	Victory
27.	Hermetic	Airtight
28.	Sham	Fake
29.	Meek	Tame
30.	Bonhomie	Affability
31.	Canny	Clever
32.	Trail	To chase
33.	Shelve	Postpone
34.	Perpetual	Everlasting
35.	Colossal	Gigantic
36.	Irreverenced	Disrespect
37.	Cryptic	Obscure
38.	Inane	Senseless
39.	Fiasco	Failure
40.	Accolade	Honor
41.	Knack	Ability
42.	Pococurante	Blase
43.	Victory	Success
44.	Calumny	Slander
45.	Civil	Public
46.	Castigate	Punish

Word	Antonyms
1. Accept	Reject
2. Buy	Sell
3. Collect	Distribute
4. Dead	Alive
5. Encourage	Discourage
6. Float	Sink
7. Give	Take
8. Honest	Dishonest
9. Lend	Borrow
10. Life	Death
11. Majority	Minority
12. Obey	Disobey
13. Poor	Rich
14. Strong	Weak
15. Appear	Disappear
16. Beauty	Ugliness
17. Careful	Careless
18. Decrease	Increase
19. Entry	Exit
20. Far	Near
21. Gain	Loss
22. Ignorance	Knowledge
23. Remember	Forget
24. Swim	Drown
25. Punishment	Reward
26. Thick	Thin
27. Wake	Sleep
28. Warm	Cool
29. Abandon	Keep
30. Abbreviate	Increase
31. Able	Incapable
32. Abundant	Insufficient
33. Active	Idle
34. Adequate	Insufficient
35. After	Before
36. Apparent	Hidden
37. Difficult	Easy
38. Disagree	Agree
39. Dry	Wet
40. Early	Late

41. Encourage	Discourage
42. Enjoy	Dislike
43. Arrive	Depart
44. Artificial	Real
45. Awkward	Graceful
46. Barren	Fertile
47. Believe	Doubt
48. Birth	Dead
49. Brave	Cowardly
50. Brief	Long
51. Full	Empty
52. Calm	Excited
53. Care	Neglect
54. Cease	Continue
55. Close	Open
56. Combine	Separate
57. Shrewd	Unthinking
58. Sick	Well
59. Sluggish	Quick
60. Before	After
61. Believe	Doubt
62. Beneficial	Harmful
63. Charming	Obnoxious
64. Chubby	Thin
65. Close	Open
66. Dangerous	Safe
67. Dense	Sparse
68. Deposit	Withdraw
69. Entirely	Partly
70. Evident	Doubtful
71. Feasible	Impossible
72. Ferocious	Tame
73. Gallant	Ungentlemanly
74. Gaunt	Overweight
75. Help	Hinder
76. Hold	Release
77. Hospitable	Rude
78. Long	Short
79. Lure	Repel
80. Magnify	Reduce
81. Negligent	Conscientious
82. Neutral	Prejudiced
83. Nice	Unpleasant
84. Open	Close
85. Always	Never

86. Apparent Hidden
87. Birth Deaths
88. Brave Cowardly
89. Valiant Cowardly
90. Vicious Kind
91. Virtuous Sinful
92. Tangible Vague
93. Upset Soothe
94. Vacant Filled
95. Combine Separate
96. Complex Simple
97. Conflict Agree
98. Premature Late,
99. Arrive Depart
100. Deter Encourage
101. Awkward Graceful
102. Quit Continue
103. Sluggish Quick
104. Smooth Rough
105. Passive Forceful
106. Poor Rich
107. Mourn Rejoice
108. Fluid Solid
109. Drastic Mild
110. Ratify Veto
111. Reluctant Willing
112. Surplus Lack
113. Synthetic Natural
114. Ridiculous Sensible
115. Question Answer
116. Listless Active
117. Full Empty
118. Future Past
119. Maximum Minimum
120. Sorrow Joy
121. Successful Unsuccessful
122. Naughty Good
123. Huge Small
124. Humiliate Honor
125. Docile Wild
126. Doubt Believe
127. Smooth Rough
128. Conform Dissent
129. Congested Empty
130. Conscientious Neglectful

131.	Always	Never
132.	Apparent	Hidden
133.	Exquisite	Revolting
134.	Repulsive	Pleasing
135.	Arrogant	rude
136.	Base	top
137.	Comic	tragic
138.	Comply	refuge
139.	Flurry	soothe
140.	Foreigner	native
141.	Gather	scatter
142.	Gradullay	suddenly
143.	Insanity	sanity
144.	Smooth	rough
145.	Tentitive	final
146.	Terrible	delightful
147.	Vague	definite
148.	Virtue	vice
149.	Wonder	expectation
150.	Wreck	restore

Advance Level Antonyms

S no	Word	Antonyms
1.	Expand	Condense
2.	Artificial	Natural
3.	Enormous	Tiny
4.	Recondite	Manifest
5.	Pique	Joy
6.	Curtail	Prololng
7.	Deviant	Regular
8.	Ductile	Stiff
9.	Wean	Attach
10.	Nebulous	Apparent
11.	Mite	Whole

12.	Tacit	Dictated
13.	Parsimony	Generosity
14.	Foremost	Unimportant
15.	Senile	Alert
16.	Lucid	Vague
17.	Ingest	Disgorge
18.	Elated	Sad
19.	Denigrate	Boost
20.	Stale	Fresh
21.	Elastic	Rigid
22.	Harmonious	Hostile
23.	Facetious	Serious
24.	Profiligate	Thrifty
25.	Scurrilous	Decent
26.	Singular	Common
27.	Pacific	Aggressive
28.	Famous	Obscure
29.	Revenge	Pardon
30.	Recondite	Patent
31.	Brazen	Bashful
32.	Awe	Contempt
33.	Impecunious	Wealthy
34.	Quiescent	Active
35.	Dearth	Abundance
36.	Peaked	Ruddy
37.	Gainsay	Own
38.	Effluvium	Fragrance

39.	Conversant	Inexperienced
40.	Impervious	Prone
41.	Accelerate	Delay
42.	Serene	Anxious
43.	Sloppy	Careful
44.	Heartfelt	Insincere
45.	Astute	Stupid
46.	Incur	Avoid

Current Affairs of Pakistan

S no	Current IG'S	Province
1.	Moazzam Jah Ansari	KPK
2.	Mohammad Saeed Wazir	Gilgit Baltistan
3.	Muhammad Tahir Rai	Balochistan
4.	Qazi Jamilur Rehman	Islamabad
5.	Inam Ghani	Punjab
6.	Mushtaq Mahar	Sindh
7.	Sohail Habib Tajik	Azad Kashmir

Chief Minister

1. Gilgit Baltistan = Khalid Khushid
2. Balochistan = Mir Abdul Qudoos Bizenjo
3. Sindh = Syed Murad Ali Shah
4. Punjab = Sradar USman Bozdar
5. KPK = Mehmood Khan

1. 2021 Pakistan Super League (PSL 6) final was played between which two teams? **Multan and Peshawar**
2. Recently, WB has approved $___ million to help improve water and sanitation services in Punjab**. $442 million**
3. Which Province become the first to pass the `Apprenticeship Act'? **Punjab**
4. Who Presents the Balochistan budget for the financial year 2021-22**? Zahoor Ahmed Buledi**
5. Who presents PTI-led government's third budget at KP Assembly in Peshawar? **Taimur Salim Jhagra**
6. What is the rank of Pakistan in World Giving Index 2021? **107**
7. When Balochistan government presented a Budget for the Fiscal year 2021-22**? June 18, 2021**
8. Balochistan proposed a Rs___ billion budget for the fiscal year 2021-22**. Rs584.1 billion**
9. KP government proposes allocating Rs___ billion for ADP in Budget 2021-22. **Rs371 billion**
10. When KP-government presented a budget for the fiscal year 2021-22**? June 18, 2021**
11. Who become the first-ever Muslim Pakistani female elected member of the London Assembly? **Hina Bokhari**
12. Who many teachers of the University of Baltistan Skardu have been included in the list of `World Scientist and University Rankings 2021`?**Three**
13. Recently, Pakistan and Russia signed an IGA to develop Pakistan Stream Gas **Pipeline for gas** transportation from**: Karachi to Kasur**
14. When first case of Indian variant Covid-19 detected in Pakistan? **May 28, 2021**
15. This Year on May 28, 2021 Pakistan celebrated ___ anniversary of Youme Takbeer. **23rd**
16. 'Sky Guard -1' is a ____ weeks long Joint exercise between Pakistan and Egypt. **two-weeks**

17. Pakistan, Egypt first joint air defence exercise 2021 held at which city of Egypt? **Cairo**
18. What is the name of the first-ever Pakistan-Egypt joint air defence exercise? **Sky Guard-1**
19. ECC on May 26, 2021 approved the launch of second phase of the Ehsaas Emergency Cash Programme worth Rs___ billion**. Rs48 billion**
20. PIA has started direct flights from Karachi to ____ to promote tourism. **Skardu**
21. Which of the following court unfreezed PIA assets in Reko Diq award case? **British Virgin Islands High court**
22. When PM Imran Khan launched `Ehsaas Savings Wallets` initiative for poor women? **May 24, 2021**
23. Recently, PTA issued Mobile Device Manufacturing Authorisation to ___ foreign and local companies for the production of mobile devices locally. **19**
24. Recently, Facebook partners with ___ for fibre network in Pakistan**. Nayatel**
25. Recently, Which country to wins WHO`s award for anti-tobacco campaign? **Pakistan**
26. Recently, In South Asia which country is the last country added to Amazon sellers list? **Pakistan**
27. Who is the current Minister of KP for Public Health Engineering? **Shakeel Ahmed**
28. Who is the current Minister of KP for Law, Parliamentary Affairs & Human Rights? **Fazal Shakoor Khan**
29. Who is the current Minister of KP for Information Technology? **Muhammad Atif**
30. Who is the current Minister of KP for Science Technology?**Muhammad Atif**
31. Recently PTA helps which country with mobile number portability**? Sri Lanka**
32. Pakistan`s first-ever doctorate in nursing has been awarded to**: Khairulnissa Ajani**
33. Who has been appointed as Minister of State for Information? **Farrukh Habib**
34. According to Dawn, a Pakistani PM will speak at the annual UN-ESCAP session for the**: 1st time**
35. When PM Imran Khan address the 77th annual session of UN-Escap? April 26, 2021
36. Which social welfare organization of Pakistan offers India help to address Covid crisis? **Edhi Foundation**
37. Recently, WB approves $___ million to help KP`s education, health services**. $400**
38. Quetta hotel bomb blast occurred on**: April 21, 2021**
39. Who becomes Youngest female Aerospace Engineer of Pakistan**?Arooba Faridi**
40. Correct Answer: C. Mand-Pishin According to the 2021 World Press Freedom Index released by Reporters Without Borders (RSF) , Pakistan ranks __ out of 180**. 145th**
41. Which Pakistani Cricketer named among 'Wisden Five Cricketers of the Year 2021'? **Muhammad Rizwan**
42. What is the name of Pakistan's E-sports player who has won the International WePlay Ultimate Fighting League (WUFL) Tekken 7 tournament? **Arslan Ash Siddique**
43. The EIU, in partnership with Facebook, has released the Inclusive Internet Index 2021. Pakistan has been ranked at which spot globally**? 90th**
44. Who becomes the first-ever Hindu woman Deputy Superintendent of Police (DSP) in Sindh Police? **Manisha Ropeta**
45. Recently, which islamist party has imposed a ban by the federal government under the Anti-Terrorism Act (ATA) 1997**? TLP**
46. PM Imran Khan reshuffles federal cabinet, appoints who's as the country's new Finance minister? **Shaukat Tarin**

47. Who is the current Federal Minister for Economic Affairs? **Omar Ayub**
48. Who is the current Federal Minister for Energy? **Hammad Azhar**
49. Recently, PM Imran Khan approved Multi-billion development package for: **Gilgit Baltistan**
50. Recently, which country liquor company gets license in Pakistan? **China**
51. The Annual Earth Hour was observed in Pakistan on: **March 27, 2021**
52. When Pakistan tennis legend Saeed Hai passed away? **M March 31, 2021**
53. Recently, Which international organization approved $300m loan for hydropower plant in KP**. ADB**
54. Recently, KP government announces Rs___ billion interest-free loans for youth**. Rs 3.8 billion**
55. PIA Flight lands at Saidu Sharif airport after how many years? **17 years**
56. Due to June oil crisis, PM Imran Khan on ____ removed his SAPM on petroleum. **March 26, 2021**
57. The government of Pakistan on ____ removed HEC Chairman Dr. Tariq Banuri. **March 27, 2021**
58. Pakistan among 92 countries where ___ strain of Covid-19 has been detected recently. **UK**
59. Who becomes first Asian and Pakistani to climb Africa's highest peak (Kilimanjaro) in less than 24 hours? **Asad Ali Memo**
60. Pakistan took $___ billion loan from external sources in seven months (July to January). $**6.66 billion**
61. KP cabinet okays how many years age relaxation for PMS examination? **Two years**
62. Pakistan offers $___ million credit line to Sri Lanka for defence ties**. $50 million**
63. When NA passes bill to ban corporal punishment in Islamabad? **February 23, 2021**
64. Pakistan on February 27, 2021 celebrated the ____ anniversary of the "Operation Swift Retort'. **Second**
65. PM Imran Khan lays foundation stone of business district in which city? **Lahore**
66. Recently Pakistan, and ____ sign 10-year LNG supply contract. **Qatar**
67. Name the Pakistani Girl who achieved the milestone and topped in ACCA (Association Of Chartered Certified Accountants)? **Zara Naeem**
68. Pakistani philanthropist has been selected as the 'Person of the Decade' by Impact Hallmarks. Named? **Bilquis Edhi**
69. The National Assembly Standing Committee on Law and Justice on ____ passed the bill for open balloting in the Senate Election. **28 January 2021**
70. What is the rank of Pakistan in Corruption Perceptions Index (CPI) 2020**? 124**
71. Renowned poet Rehan Azmi passed away on**: January 26, 2021**
72. Renowned Poet, Educationist Prof Qazi Jamil died of coronavirus on**: January 29, 2021**
73. The government on January 28, 2021 reconstituted the NTDC board under the chairmanship of: **Naveed Ismail**
74. Who has been appointed the chairman of the inquiry committee to investigate the Broadsheet matter? **Sheikh Azmat Saeed**
75. Who is the first winner of I.A. Rehman Research Grant by the Human Rights Commission of Pakistan (HRCP)? **Farieha Aziz**
76. What is the rank of Pakistan in global Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) index in 2020? **134**

77. Recently, which provincial government has launched women helpline for registration of complaints against women harassment? **Balochistan**

78. Senate elections 2021 were held on: **03 March**

79. Recently, Pakistan Navy will participate in in Black Sea drill as an observer, Named?

A. Black Breeze 2021 (BB21)

B. Sea Breeze 2021 (SB21)

C. Black Sea 2021 (BS21)

D. None of the Above

Correct Answer: B. Sea Breeze 2021 (SB21)

80. Recently, Pakistan-origin Sajid Javid appointed as Health Secretary in which country?

A. USA

B. UK

C. Germany

D. France

Correct Answer: B. UK

81. When former caretaker PM Justice Mir Hazar Khan Khoso passed away?

A. June 24, 2021

B. June 26, 2021

C. June 28, 2021

D. June 30, 2021

Correct Answer: B. June 26, 2021

82. Who presented the Gilgit-Baltistan budget for the fiscal year 2021-22?

A. Sardar Yar Mohammad

B. Amjad Hussain Zaidi

C. Javed Ali Manwa

D. Noor Ahmed

Correct Answer: C. Javed Ali Manwa

83. When Balochistan Assembly passed the annual budget of Rs570 billion for fiscal year 2021-22?

A. June 25, 2021

B. June 26, 2021

C. June 27, 2021

D. June 28, 2021

Correct Answer: B. June 26, 2021

84. Who is the current Chairman of PIA?

A. Aslam R Khan

B. Zafar Khan

C. Air Marshal Arshad Mahmood Malik

D. None of these

Correct Answer: A. Aslam R Khan

85. When Gilgit-Baltistan government presented Rs1.6 trillion budget for the fiscal year 2021-22?

A. June 26, 2021

B. June 27, 2021

C. June 28, 2021

D. June 29, 2021

Correct Answer: A. June 26, 2021

86. Which team win the sixth edition of PSL 2021?

A. Peshawar Zalmi

B. Multan Sultans

C. Islamabad United

D. Karachi Kings

Correct Answer: B. Multan Sultans

87. 2021 Pakistan Super League (PSL 6) final was played between which two teams?

A. Multan and Peshawar

B. Peshawar and Karachi

C. Karachi and Lahore

D. Multan and Islamabad

Correct Answer: A. Multan and Peshawar

88. Recently, WB has approved $___ million to help improve water and sanitation services in Punjab.

A. $422 million

B. $442 million

C. $462 million

D. $482 million

Correct Answer: B. $442 million

89. Lahore on October 31, 2021 again ranked ____ in world for poor air quality.

A. First

B. Second

C. Third

D. Fourth

Correct Answer: B. Second

90. On October 29, 2021, who has been sworn in as chief minister of Balochistan?

A. Mir Abdul Qudoos Bizenjo

B. Jam Kamal Khan Alyani

C. Sanaullah Zehri

D. Hasil Bizenjo

Correct Answer: A. Mir Abdul Qudoos Bizenjo

91. Which Pakistani bank was hit by cyberattack that disrupted its services?

A. Habib Bank Limited (HBL)

B. National Bank of Pakistan (NBP)

C. Allied Bank Limited (ABL)

D. State Bank of Pakistan (SBP)

Correct Answer: B. National Bank of Pakistan (NBP

92. AJK first women-run police station opened in:

A. Neelum Valley

B. Muzaffarabad

C. Kotli

D. Rawalakot

Correct Answer: D. Rawalakot

93. Which provincial assembly adopted a resolution seeking inclusion of oath of Khatm-i-Nabuwat in the Nikah (marriage) documents?

A. Punjab

B. Sindh

C. Balochistan

D. KPK

Correct Answer: A. Punjab

94. When PM Imran Khan addresses the Middle East Green Initiative (MGI) Summit in Riyadh?

A. 22 October 2021

B. 23 October 2021

C. 24 October 2021

D. 25 October 2021

Correct Answer: D. 25 October 2021

95. Pakistan registered its first-ever win against India in a World Cup match during the:

A. 2009 T20 World Cup

B. 2010 T20 World Cup

C. 2016 ICC Men’s T20 World Cup

D. 2021 ICC Men’s T20 World Cup

Correct Answer: D. 2021 ICC Men’s T20 World Cup

96. Jam Kamal Khan Alyani served as the ____ CM of Balochistan, between August 2018 and October 2021.

A. 13th

B. 14th

C. 15th

D. 16th

Correct Answer: D. 16th

97. Jam Kamal Khan Alyani resigned as Chief Minister of Balochistan on:

A. 22 October 2021

B. 24 October 2021

C. 26 October 2021

D. 27 October 2021

Correct Answer: B. 24 October 2021

98. Pakistan ranks ____ out of 139 countries in Rule of Law Index 2021 .

A. 124

B. 130

C. 136

D. 140

Correct Answer: B. 130

99. Legendary comedian Umer Sharif died at the age 66 on:

A. 1 October 2021

B. 2 October 2021

C. 30 September 2021

D. 28 September 2021

Correct Answer: B. 2 October 2021

100. Which Mountaineer became the first Pakistani to climb nine of the world's highest 14 peaks, each of which has a height of more than 8,000 metres ?

A. Salena Khawaja

B. Sajid Ali Sadpara

C. Sirbaz Khan

D. None of these

Correct Answer: C. Sirbaz Khan

World Current Affairs

1. The first ICC World Test Championship final was played in which country? **Rose Bowl, Southampton, England**
2. Which country manage to win the first World Test Championship trophy? **New Zealand**
3. The inaugural WTC Final was played between which two countries? **India and New Zealand**
4. Who has been appointed as Pakistan's new executive director at the Asian Development Bank (ADB)? **Noor Ahmed**
5. Recently, which country uses `airborne laser` to shoot down drones? **Israel**
6. Recently, Israel-based i24News channel to open office in which city? **Dubai**
7. When Antonio Guterres sworn in as UN chief for second term? **June 18, 2021**
8. The 2021 NATO Summit was organized in which city? **Brussel**s
9. Kenneth Kaunda, who was in the news recently, was the founding President of which country? **Zambia**
10. What is the theme of the International Day of Yoga 2021? **Yoga For Wellness**
11. The first ICC World Test Championship final was played in which country**? Rose Bowl, Southampton, England**
12. Which country manages to win the first World Test Championship trophy? **New Zealand**
13. The inaugural WTC Final was played between which two countries? **India and New Zealand**
14. Who was the Host leader of the NATO Summit 2021? **PM Alexander De Croo**
15. The International Yoga Day has been celebrated every year on**: June 21**
16. On June 20, 2021, which country became the second country after the United States to surpass 500,000 Covid-19 deaths? **Brazil**
17. Recently, Vladimir Putin and Joe Biden meet in first summit in: **Geneva**
18. When is the World Sickle Cell Awareness Day observed every year? **June 19**
19. The 2021 NATO Summit was held on**: 14 June 2021**
20. The head of the world`s largest family has died in which country? **India**
21. Recently, NATO leaders declare which country a global security challenge? **China**
22. Which country to host the 11th Meeting of IORA's CSO Committee? **UAE**
23. World Elder Abuse Awareness Day 2021 observed under the title**: Safeguard older persons during COVID-19 and beyond**
24. Who is expected to replace Bennett as PM in 2023? **Yair Lapid**

25. Naftali Bennett will serve as PM of Israel till: **2023**
26. What is the Political Party of Benjamin Netanyahu? **Likud**
27. What is the Political Party of Naftali Bennett? **New Right**
28. Who was Israel's longest serving Prime Minister? **Benjamin Netanyahu**
29. When Naftali Bennett took oath as PM of Israel? **13 June 2021**
30. Naftali Bennett is serving as the ____ Prime minister of Israel. **13th**
31. Who is the new Prime Minister of Israel? **Naftali Bennett**
32. Who has been recommended as the next Secretary-General of UN? **António Guteres**
33. Which country is to play host to the UN Sustainable Transport Conference 2021? **China**
34. When is the World Elder Abuse Awareness Day observed by the UN every year? **June 15**
35. Who is the first player in the last 52 years to win all four Grand Slams twice? **Novak Djokovic**
36. WHO presents anti-tobacco award 2021 to which country? **Cambodia**
37. Leaders of the G7 countries opened their first in-person talks in nearly two years on: **June 11, 2021**
38. Which country has recently passed a new legislation that bans defamation of military personnel? C**hina**
39. Which city has topped the list of The Economist's annual survey of the world's most liveable cities in 2021? **Auckland**
40. Which is the first country to formally adopt 'Bitcoin' as legal tender? **El Salvador**
41. Which meat supplying company has recently fallen trap to ransomware attacks? **JBS**
42. World Oceans Day is observed every year on: **June 8**
43. What is the theme of the World Oceans Day 2021? "**The Ocean: Life and Livelihoods'**
44. Who is the current Prime Minister of Mali? **Choguel Maiga**
45. UN Climate Change Conference (COP26) 2021 will be held in: **Glasgow**
46. Russia has started its biggest Nuclear Power Project with which country? **China**
47. 2021 AVC Beach Volleyball Continental Cup will be held in which country? **Thailand**
48. World Environment day is observed every year **on: 5 June**
49. Recently history made as the first Arab Party joins Israeli coalition government? **Conservative Islamic Raam party**
50. The African Union has suspended the membership of which country, after a military coup in that nation? **Mali**
51. Who is the winner of the 2021 International Booker Prize**? David Diop**
52. What is the theme of the World Environment day 2021? **Ecosystem Restoration**
53. Which country has launched the Mission Innovation Clean-Tech Exchange at the Net Zero Summit hosted by Chile? **India**
54. Which County has announced additional USD 800 million funding to COVAX programme? **Japan**
55. Oleg Novitsky and Pyotr Dubrov, who performed a 7-hour spacewalk recently, are from which country: **Russia**
56. Who has been elected as new President of Israel? **Isaac Herzog**
57. Recently, Tajikistan agreed to buy weapons from which country? **Pakistan**
58. Which country's environmental agency hosted the International Nitrogen Initiative (INI) 2021? **Germany**
59. Recently, Which Country would host virtual trilateral Afghan talks with Pakistan and Afghanistan? **China**
60. Which country has introduced a new legislation named as EAGLE Act? **USA**
61. Which country's largest Navy Ship IRIS Kharg has destroyed after a fire**? Iran**

62. Indian Army is planning to lease “Heron TP drones” from which country? **Israel**
63. Which International fashion magazine revealed Malala Yousafzai as its cover star for the British edition for July 2021? **Vogue**
64. Recently, The US military will hand over which main Air Base to Afghan forces? Bagram **Air Base**
65. Recently, which country allows couples to have three children**? China**
66. Which country virtually hosted 74th session of the World Health Assembly (WHA74)? **Switzerland**
67. White Monument, which was making news is a 4,000-year-old war memorial, located in which country**? Syria**
68. Who has made a world record and become the fastest in women category to Scale Mount Everest? **Tsang Yin-hung**
69. On May 29, 2021, which country successfully launched an automated cargo resupply spacecraft**? China**
70. Recently, which country has discovered a new Covid-19 hybrid variant? **Vietnam**
71. Who becomes the first blind man in Asia and the third in the world to climb Mount Everest? **Zhang Hong**
72. Which country hosted the Paris Summit, which agreed on a plan to help Africa to tackle Covid pandemic? **France**
73. As of May 2021, how many countries are members of the Open Skies Treaty? **34**
74. International Missing Children’s Day is observed globally on**: 25th May**
75. “SpaceShipTwo” which was in the news, belongs to which company? **Virgin Galactic**
76. Bashar Al-Assad, who was seen in the news recently, is the President of which country? **Syria**
77. Recently, which country has released Islam Map? Austria
78. Which country has launched a consultation process for free trade talks with India? **UK**
79. The International Astronomical Union (IAU) has approved eight names for features on the Moon, in which language? **Chinese**
80. Jane Goodall, who is seen in the news recently, is the awardee of which famous prize? **Templeton prize**
81. Israel accepts which Arab country’s proposal for Gaza `ceasefire`? **Egypt**
82. Iran’s Revolutionary Guards unveiled a new combat drone with range of 200 Km, named it ____ in a tribute to Palestinians. **Gaza**
83. Shavuot’, which was making news recently, is a festival celebrated by which category of relisious people? **Jews**
84. World Thyroid Day is observed globally on: **25th May**
85. Google’s first-ever physical retail store set to be open in: **New York**
86. China`s `father of hybrid rice` Yuan Longping died on: **May 22, 2021**
87. Israel and Hamas have agreed to a ceasefire ending an ___ -day conflict. **11-day conflict**
88. Nigeria`s army chief Lt Gen Ibrahim Attahiru died in a plane crash on: **May 21, 2021**
89. When G20 Global Health Summit 2021 was held**? May 21, 2021**
90. World`s largest Iceberg breaks off Antarctica and earning the name: **A-76**
91. What is the theme for World Bee Day 2021? **Bee engaged – Build Back Better for Bees**
92. When emergency session of the United Nations General Assembly on the issue of the latest Israeli assaults on Palestine will be held? **May 20, 2021**
93. Which country has authorized vaccinating children of ages 12 and above? **USA**
94. Which is the first country to ban all synthetic cannabinoids? China
95. Which country is to play host to the FIFA U-20 Women’s World Cup 2022? **Costa Rica**

96. Which country is to play host to the FIFA U-17 Women's World Cup 2022? **India**
97. Internet Explorer (IE) is the flagship browser of which technology company**?** **Microsoft**
98. World Bee Day is celebrated every year on: **20th May**
99. Current president of USA: **Joe Biden**

100: Joe Biden belongs to which party? **Democratic Party**

101. The 2021 Men's FIH Hockey Junior World Cup will be held in which country?

A. Russia

B. China

C. India

D. Pakistan

Correct Answer: C. India

102. Which country has carried out Direct-Ascent Anti-Satellite (DA-ASAT) test recently?

A. USA

B. Russia

C. Israel

D. China

Correct Answer: B. Russia

103. Which country has launched the Multi-Beam 'Scorpius' Electronic Warfare System?

A UAE

B. Israel

C. USA

D. Russia

Correct Answer: B. Israel

104. A Second round of the Bulgarian Presidential elections were held on:

A. 19 November 2021

B. 20 November 2021

C. 21 November 2021

D. 22 November 2021

Correct Answer: C. 21 November 2021

105. As per new research, white-tailed deer in the US are infected by which virus?

A. Aichi virus

B. SARS-CoV-2

C. Noro Virus

D. BK virus

Correct Answer: B. SARS-CoV-2

106. What is the theme of the campaign undertaken during World Antimicrobial Awareness Week 2021?

A. Infection control

B. Go Blue

C. Overusing antimicrobials

D. Antimicrobial surveillance

Correct Answer: B. Go Blue

107. The 21st Annual Council of Ministers meeting of the Indian Ocean Rim Association (IORA) was recently held in which city?

A. New Delhi

B. Dhaka

C. Colombo

D. Male

Correct Answer: B. Dhaka

108. Baba Guru Nanak's ____ birth anniversary celebrated this year on 19 November 2021.

A. 551st

B. 552nd

C. 553rd

D. 554th

Correct Answer: B. 552nd

109. According to QS Rankings 2022, Which university is listed as No.1 University of Asia?

A. University Of Peking

B. National University of Singapore

C. Zhejiang University of China

D. Lums University Lahore

Correct Answer: B. National University of Singapore

110. Which country will host Champion Trophy 2025 announced by ICC?

A. Austria

B. Pakistan

C. India

D. USA

Correct Answer: B. Pakistan

111. Which is the 101st country to join the International Solar Alliance (ISA)?

A. China

B. Japan

C. India

D. USA

Correct Answer: D. USA

112. When is the International Day for Tolerance observed every year by the UN?

A. 16 November

B. 18 November

C. 19 November

D. 20 November

Correct Answer: A. 16 November

113. Who has been named as the captain of the ICC T20 World Cup team?

A. Virat Kohli

B. Aron Finch

C. Babar Azam

D. Kane Williamson

Correct Answer: C. Babar Azam

114. A US journalist imprisoned in Myanmar was pardoned and released on:

A. November 13, 2021

B. November 15, 2021

C. November 19, 2021

D. November 21, 2021

Correct Answer: B. November 15, 2021

115. Bulgarian General elections, 2021 were held in Bulgaria on:

A. 12 November 2021

B. 14 November 2021

C. 16 November 2021

D. 18 November 2021

Correct Answer: B. 14 November 2021

116. When Taliban hold a military parade with the U.S.-made weapons and Russian helicopters in Kabul in a show of strength?

A. 14 November 2021

B. 16 November 2021

C. 18 November 2021

D. 20 November 2021

Correct Answer: A. 14 November 2021

117. Which country has won the T20 World Cup 2021?

A. Australia

B. New Zealand

C. England

D. Pakistan

Correct Answer: A. Australia

118. What is the theme of World Diabetes Day 2021?

A. Access to Diabetes Care

B. Leaving None behind

C. Importance of Insulin sensitizers

D. Respect to Sir Frederick Banting

Correct Answer: A. Access to Diabetes Care

119. The Troika Plus, which was seen in news recently, comprised of:

A. Pakistan, China, Russia, and the United States

B. Pakistan, China, Russia, Iran, and the USA

C. China, Russia, and the United States

D. Pakistan, China, Iran, and the United States

Correct Answer: A. Pakistan, China, Russia, and the United States

120. Stefan Lofven, who resigned on November 10, 2021 was the Prime Minister of which country?

A. Finland

B. Brazil

C. Belarus

D. Sweden

Correct Answer: D. Sweden

Previous Papers MCQS

1) Angstrom is unit of**: Length**
2) A critical judge of any art and craft: **Connoisseur**
3) The birthplace of the World Wide Web was….: **CERN**
4) Light from Sun reaches Earth in approximately: **8 minutes**
5) The most abundant element in the universe is: **Hydrogen**
6) The spherical shape of a small drop of rain is due to: **Surface Tension**
7) GPS is an abbreviation for: **Global Positioning System**
8) Which former football world champion team did not qualify FIFA 2018: **Germany**
9) What is punctuation mark: Is gaenerally used before certain coordinating conjunction: **Comma**
10) Headquarters of ECO: **Tehran**
11) Light Bulb invent by:**Thomas Edison**
12) Analogy: Constellation : Stars : **Archipelago : Island**
13) Noori a renowned Character in shah-j-risalo has her grave in: **Keenjhar lake**
14) In which country democracy wall: **China**
15) Pakistani teenager Ahmed raza conducted coin toss in the game between Brazil and….: **Costa Rica**
16) A piece of ice is dropped in a vessel containing kerosene. when ice melt the level of kerosene will: **Remain same**
17) Digestion of fats in the intestine is aided: **Emulsification**
18) Attock fort was built by: **Akbar**
19) Who was the 1st Scientist to study of Electricity: **Gilbert**
20) Jinnah of Pakistan written by: **Stanley Wolpert**
21) Capital of East Timor: **Dili**
22) What is the meant by Meander: **A bend the river**
23) What temperate is in same Fahrenheit and Celsius: **-40**
24) Which United Nation body mainly deal with population problem: **UNFPA**
25) Warsaw Dam is on River: **Kabul**
26) The Islamic republic of Iran….the threat of tougher Economic Sanction: **Brushed off**
27) Persian was official language of sindh during: **Soomra period,Sama period,Argon period,All of these**
28) Shahnama was written by: **Firdausi**
29) Who is Current Chief Justice of Sindh High Court: **Justice Ahmed Ali Sheikh**
30) Tennis Fastest Court is: **Grass**
31) US President Donalr trump made his 1st foreign trip to: **Saudi Arabia**
32) Where is Mount Godwin Austen: **Pakistan**
33) Kutte Jee Qabar is in area disputed between Sindh and Baluchistan and falls in the….range: **Khirthar**
34) How many member country of SAARC are Island: **2**
35) Which property of water causes it to rise in a tube: **Surface Tension**
36) One Billion is equal to: **100 Crores**
37) The….of glory lead but to the….: **ways-happiness**
38) world Smallest state by population: **Vatican city**

39) FATF has placed Pakistan in gray list countries the next penalty if ten-point action plan is not met is black list the time given to Pakistan for correction is: **06 month**
40) Logarithm table were invent by: **John Napier**
41) Khashful mahjub was written by: **Shaikh Ahmed Sirhindi**
42) Who because the 1st Pakistani visually impaired judge: **Yousaf saleem**
43) Liaquat Ali Khan was….minister in interim Govt: formed in 1946: **Defense**
44) The practice of taking someone else work or idea and passing them off as ones own: **Original**
45) Same people have habit of wearing their heart sleeve: **Expiring their inner most feeling to others**
46) Sensitive layer of the eye is: **Retina**
47) Dry ice is….: **Solid Carbon dioxide**
48) Montevideo is the Capital of: **Uruguay**
49) Which bridge connects Europe with Asia: **Bosporus Bridge**
50) Watayo Fakir buried at: **Tando Adam**
51) Dr ruth pftau was buried in which grave yard: **Gora Qabaristan Karachi**
52) Descending order of 5 civil awards of Pakistan: **Nishan – Hilal – Sitara - Tamgha**
53) Mobile phone use….type of signals: **Radio wave**
54) Velocity of light: **300000 km per sec**
55) Fathom is a unit of: **Depth**
56) Bodies which usually Fall from the sky on the earth are called: **Meteoroids**
57) Country with highest population density: **Monaco**
58) 24th parallel is the border of: **India and Pakistan**
59) Kyoto protocol is related to: **Climate change**
60) Meaning of Gambit: **Trick**
61) Smoking is the example of: **Solid dispersed in solid**
62) Science which study races of humankinds: **Ethnology**
63) Science of lakes is called: **Limnology**
64) In which country ruins of Persepolis are located: **Iran**
65) Device converts chemical energy to electrical energy: **Battery**
66) Military Academy Kakul is located at: **KPK**
67) Reko Dik in which district: **Chagai**
68) Al-Hilal newspaper was issued by: **Maulana Abul Kalam**
69) Country below sea level: **Netherland**
70) Ice has an open structure compared to water due to which it floats on water and occupies a greater volume of space: Open structure of ice is due to: **It is low density**
71) Pakistani author Saba Imtiaz novel was converted into a Bollywood film the name of the novel is:
Karachi you are killing me
72) Geostationary satellite are placed above to equator at an approximate altitude of: **35800 km**
73) INTERPOL stands for: **International Criminal Police Organization**
74) Manchar lake located in which district: **Jamshoro**
75) Quaid-i-Azam detested injustice: **Abhorred**
76) Russia is connected with Alaska by which strait: **Baring strait**
77) Panama Canal connects which two oceans: **Atlantic to Pacific**
78) Pakistani News Envoy in Washington DC Mr. Ali Jehangir Siddiqui has replaced: **Aizaz Ahmed Chaudhry**
79) A simple microscope uses which lens: **Convex**
80) Https//: the s represented: **Security**

81) Amnesia is a disease which caused by: **Loss of Hearing**
82) Author of Book Jinnah A political saint: **Mian Ata Rabbani**
83) End of justify….: **The means**
84) Idiom: the doctor say patient Turn the corner: **Passed the crisis**
85) Which of the following is state: **Hong kung**
86) Real name of Sachal sarmast: **Abdul Wahab**
87) He never gives praise for what we do: Half time he seems to be….us: **Sneering through**
88) A large cage building or enclosure for keeping birds is: **Aviary**
89) What is punctuation mark: Is generally used independence but closely but connected in sentence: **Comma**
90) Which 7 star hotel were eleven prince of Saudi Arabia kept as captives during the major corruption crackdown in Nov-2017: **Ritz Carlton**
91) A person who believe in or tries to bring about a state of lawlessness: **Anarchist**
92) The local name for famous Sindh Ibex mountain goat is: **Ther**
93) Recent advance made in colour Doppler M-R-I: Magnetic Resonance Imaging work as: **Sound wave**
94) Distance making by colour band line or two tone on all ocean going vessels is known as: **Plimsoll line**
95) Father of Rocketry Specially Saturn V Rocket which made successful moon landing was: **Dr. Warner Von Braun**
96) Which of the following phenomenon gives an evidence for the spherical shape of earth: **Venus transition**
97) Shuddi and Sanghattan movements were followed by: **Tahreek-i-khilafa**
98) Suez Canal is between: **Mediterranean sea and Red sea**
99) Airship Hindenburg built by Germany met accident resulting into total loss and death of passengers and crew after anchoring at: **New York**

Part ii

1) At what above the horizon must the sun be to create a Rainbow: **40°**
2) Seismograph measures: **Locating epicenter**
3) Which amendment in April 1974 of constitution marked the boundaries of Pakistan: **1st**
4) The intersecting Lines drawn on maps and globes are: **Geographic Grids**
5) Wings of Fire is autobiography of: **Abdul Kalam**
6) The Longest rigid steel girder bridge on Indus River Lansdowne bridge connecting Rohri City with Sukkur City was inaugurated on: **27-March-1889**
7) The deepest part of the Earth: **Mariana Trench**
8) The affairs of East India Company came into the hand of British Crown under: **Pitt India Act**
9) First Pakistani woman to who reached the top of Mount Everest: **Samina baig**
10) When Pakistan signed Baghdad Pact latter called CENTO: **23 September 1955**
11) LCD was invented by: **Geoge Heileler**
12) British Commander in Chief who came to india in March 1943 offered a scheme for the settlement of future political problem of india is known as: **Lord Wavell**
13) Railway tracks are banked on curves so that: **Necessary centrifugal force may be obtained from t**
14) Darfur is a conflict in: **Sudan**
15) World largest Delta is in: **India**
16) British prime minister David Cameron visited Pakistan for Afgan peace process and bilateral relation in: **June 2013**

17) The small fort enclosure within Ranikot is known as: **Shergharh**
18) Speed of light was measured by: **Ole Romer**
19) Kaho-jo-Daro is situated in: **Mirpur khas**
20) Atmosphere of the earth is made up if different spheres in which part of the Atmosphere Commercial Aircraft usually fly: **Troposphere**
21) Which amendment relates with Shariah Bill: **9th**
22) 1st Nobel prize was awarded in: **1901**
23) The famous suspension Brooklyn Bridge connects islands in New York….: **Brooklyn with Manhattan**
24) The infrared radiation by sun are strongly absorbed by: **Carbon dioxide**
25) The instrument used in a submarine to see the object on the surface of water is: **Periscope**
26) Speed of sound is greater in solids than in liquids because: **The solids have high elasticity**
27) Architecture of Faisal Mosque is: **Turkish**
28) Iran Pakistan gas pipeline is also called: pipeline: **Peace Pipeline**
29) In 1947 under whose guidance the civil service rules were framed: **Ch: Muhammad Ali**
30) L.B.O.D is the spinal drain which collects excess of rainwater finally drains into Arabian sea through: **Sir Creek**
31) Who was founder of democratic party of USA: **Thomas Jefferson**
32) The chief characteristic of the government of India Act of 1935 was: **Provincial Autonomy**
33) Famous social website Face Book Was Founder of: **Mark Zuckerburg**
34) Largest galaxy in the universe: **Spiral Galaxy**
35) What is the study of heredity called: **Genetics**
36) Three primary colours used in the TV are: **Green-Yellow-Blue**
37) Fuleli Canal Origination from Kotri Barrage on Indus River its original name is: **Gooni**
38) Which of the following control the reflex action in the body: **Central nervous system**
39) 38th Parallel is between: **North Korea and South Korea**
40) Maximum density of water is on: **4°C**
41) An aerated glass bottle breaks when taken out from a refrigerator to a hot climate:
42) **Outer higher temperature evaporate water on the bo**
43) Idea of Indian National Congress was put forward by: **Alan Octavian Hume**
44) ….is not in European Union: **Norway**
45) Which constitution named Pakistan as Islamic Republic of Pakistan: **1956**
46) Midnight sun occurs in: **Northern portion of Arctic Circle**
47) About 15 militants reportedly dressed in local Para military uniforms stormed a high altitude base cap for Naga Parbat in Gilgat-Baltistan killed 10 climbers on: **23 June 2013**
48) The title of the governor general was changed to viceroy in the year: **1858**
49) Sui gas was found in: **1952**
50) Pakistan has recently been given observer status in: **SCO**
51) 1st human heart transplant operation conducted by Dr: Christian Bernard on Louis Washkansky was conducted in: **1967**
52) Pacemaker is a small device which control disease related to: **Hear**
53) The Aid to Pakistan Consortium meets every year in: **Paris**
54) A large water pond to collect rainwater in thar and known by the name Bhodesar is located in Taluka:
    a. **Nangerparka**r
55) Water is universal solvent for what reaction: **Bio-Chemical**
56) In June 2013 the circular debt in Pakistan was: **Rs: 606 Billion**
57) The 1st secretary general of UN was: **Trygue Lie**

58) Analogies: Image : Picture: **Extra : Spare**
59) Analogies: Gil : Fin: **Supper**
60) Analogies: Crumb : Bread: **Splinter : Wood**
61) Jhukar jo daro is located near city of: **Larkano**
62) A Terabyte represents about: **1 trillion bytes**
63) Severe deficiency of Vitamin D results in: **Rickets**
64) A person having a sophisticated charm: **Debonair**
65) Which one of the following is a fast growing tree: **Coconut**
66) Waterloo: where Napoleon was finally defeated is situated in: **Belgium**
67) Actual name of Nawab Waqar-ul-mulk was: **Mustaq Hussain**
68) UFO Stands for: **Unidentified flying object**
69) Kashimir Black Day is observed on: **5th February**
70) Where is Emperor of Akbr Tomb: **Agra**
71) Recap Tayyip won presidential election last month: which political party does he belong:
    a. **AKP – justice and Development Party**
72) Storm accompanied by strong winds revolving around a center of atmosphere low pressure is known as: **Cyclone**
73) Analogy: ABCD : OPQR :: WXYZ : ….: **KLMN**
74) What is the height of a badminton net: **5 Feet**
75) Who is the president of AJK: **Sardar Masood Khan**
76) Where is Dhalyar lake: **Umerkot**
77) The phrase Go Dutch means: **Share the cost equally specially a meal**
78) Sui generis is a Latin term which means: **Unique**
79) What is the faction of locks in Panama**: Allows ships to travel between the Atlantic and Pa**
80) Dry ice is: **Solid Carbon dioxide**
81) Lake Saiful-ul-maluk lied in the: **Karakoram Range**
82) If there is an abrupt pause in the thought the Punctuation mark used in: **Comma**
83) Karachi Nuclear Power Plant was built with the help of: **Canada**
84) Mangle Dam lies on….river: **Jehlum**
85) Dialysis is used for people with defective kidneys it involve the process of: **Electrophoresis**
86) Pedagogy is the study of: **Learning Process**
87) Who is the chief executive of Afghanistan: **Abdullah Abdullah**
88) The Artificial rearing of honey is called: **Apiculture**
89) During winter in cold countries….is applied to melt the ice on the icy road: **Salt**
90) Tooth decay is caused by: **Sugar**
91) Which country prime minister recently gave birth to a child becoming: **New Zealand**
92) Most abundant element of earth curst: **O**
93) The mazar of famous ruler of Sindh Mian yar Muhammad kalhoro Is in: **Khudaabad**
94) Tomb of Hazrat Sultan Bahu: **Shorkot**
95) Prime Meridian and Equator intersecting point: **Gulf of Guinea**
96) 1973 constitution promulgated on: **14 Aug 1973**
97) 3rd stage of coal formation: **Bituminous**
98) Catalonia roughly a triangular region is in the north – East of: **Spain**
99) Traechoma disease of: **Eyes**

Part iii

1) Continuous bleeding is caused by deficiency of which vitamin: **Vitamin K**
2) Pneumonia directly affects: **Respiratory system**
3) Smallest diameter of which planet: **Mercury**
4) The energy Value of food is measured in: **Calories**
5) Which is not a Baltic state: **Romania**
6) Which country Business Plane was recently alleged by a journalist to have landed in Islamabad: **Israel**
7) Jamal Khashoggi was killed inside the Saudi consulate in the Turkey city of: **Istanbul**
8) Chhogori and Savage mountain are the other names of: **K – 2**
9) In which of the following Pakistani Woman featured on BBC list of top 100 inspiring and influential women for 2018: **Krishna Kumari**
10) Gomal and kuram rivers are in: **KPK**
11) Dasht-e-lut desert is in: **Iran**
12) Pakistan opened its first embassy in: **Iran**
13) A is 2 year older than B and B is twice the age of C the total ages of A-B-C is 27 then what is the age of B: **10**
14) A revolutionary Women who dedicated her life to fighting for racial equality away recently in 2018 was:
    a. **Zahida Sheikh**
15) Select the pair which has the same relationship as Restaurant to Menu: **Library : Catalogue**
16) Analogy: Asylum : Refuge: **Lull : Storm**
17) 2nd Prime Minister of Pakistan: **Khuwaja Nizamuddin**
18) Faiz international festival 2018 held in: **Lahore**
19) Thinnest layer of Earth is: **Core**
20) Most commercial Airplane fly in the lower part of this layer: **Stratosphere**
21) The Dayton Peace Agreement 1995 ended the conflict in: **Bosnia and Herzegovina**
22) Bauxite is an ore of: **Aluminum**
23) First country to host women foreign ministers conference is: **Canada**
24) senate seats currently 104 after retirement of Fata senators in 2024 will be: **96**
25) Isosceles triangle: **Two Equal Sides**
26) Idiom: To face the music means: **to bear the consequences**
27) Lungs of Birds contain: **Alveoli**
28) Study of Histology: **Tissues**
29) Nephrons are part of which organ: **Kidney**
30) The author of Book: Governing the ungovernable by: **Ishrat Hussain**
31) Which pass connect mardan with malakand: **Dargai pass**
32) On 24th July 2018 in solidarity with freedom struggle of Kashmiri martyred youth leader Burhan wani Pakistan issued commemorative: **Postal Stamp**
33) Australia won ICC Women T20 cup against: **England**
34) Best player of FIFA 2018 men: **Luka Modric**
35) How much percentage of total water on the earth is stored in ocean: **97%**
36) Which is not electromagnetic wave: **Sound Waves**
37) Ptv drama umar marvi was written by: **Noor-ul-hudda shah**
38) Angel water fall in: **Venezuela**
39) Cyprus is disputed between: **Turkey and Greece**
40) Study of Entomology: **Reptiles,Cell,Mammals,None of these**
41) Even Children in the elementary Schools is assigned homework: **Are assigned**
42) Natural gas provided in home is: **CH4**

43) South American Muslim OIC members: **Guyana and Suriname**
44) The quadrilateral security dialogue Quad 2017 1st established in 2007-2008 is among:
    a. **Australia – India – Japan and United state**
45) Cold start refers to: **A military doctrine**
46) Analogy: Argument : Debate: **Fight : Contest**
47) USB Stands for: **Universal serial bus**
48) The landlocked mountainous region of Nagorno-Karabakh is the subject of an unresolved dispute between: **Armenia and Azerbaijan**
49) WDM stands for: **Weapons Mass Destruction**
50) Question: 69
51) Number of line in national Anthem of Pakistan: **15**
52) Amnesty International has withdraw/revoked ambassador of conscience award from:
    a. **Aung san suu kyi**
53) The terrorists who attacked chines consulate recently in Karachi numbered: **3 terrorists**
54) According to Election Commission of Pakistan turnout nearest of general Election 2018 for the National Assemble was: **52%**
55) A person who is made to bear the misdeeds of another is called: **Scapegoat**
56) Munda Mohmad Dam is proposed and being constructed: **Swat River**
57) Largest Muslim Country by land mass is:
58) Idiom: To talk through ones hat: **To talk nonsense**
59) Which country is called land of thousand lakes: **Finland**
60) A person crosses a 600m long street 5 minutes what is his speed in km per hours: **7.2 km**
61) ….is located at the border between Sindh and Indian state of Gujarat: **Shakoor Lake**
62) Which country is planning to launch artificial Moon by 2020: **China**
63) The population of a town is increased from 175000 to 262500 in a decade the average percent increase of population per year is: **5%**
64) The point on the earth surface vertically above the focus of an earthquake is called: **Epicenter**
65) Father of Artificial intelligence: **John Mcarthy**
66) Post-cold war international system is generally characterized as: **Uni-polar**
67) Which country face a war with Houthis in Yemen: **Kuwait,Iran,Syria,None of these**
68) Who recently Nov-2018 led IMF mission to Pakistan: **Herld Finger**
69) All of the following are Caribbean states except: **Panama**
70) Nephrons are a part of: **Liver**
71) The area around the north and south poles within the polar circles are called: **The frigid zone**
72) Plaster of paris is produce by heating: **Gypsum**
73) Natural fertilizers are also known as: **Chemical fertilizers**
74) The Indus valley people worshiped: **Mother Goddess**
75) The Peacock throne was made for: **Shah Jahan**
76) The 1st to start join stock company to trade with India were the: **Dutch**
77) Sher Shah real name was: **Farid**
78) Who wrote Humanyun Nama: **Gulbadan Begum**
79) Who was the 1st President of Pakistan Muslim League: **Sir Agha Khan**
80) Which Colour was commonly used in Harappan Pottery: **Yellow**
81) Gandhara school of Art Developed during the time of: **Kushans**
82) 1st vice President of Pakistan: **Nural Amin**
83) US Ambassador who died with President Zai-ul-Haque in plane crash was:
    i. **Arnold Lewis Raphel**
84) Who was convicted in Rawalpindi Conspiracy Case: **Faiz Ahmed Faiz**

85) In which constitution of Pakistan the ministers were neither members of the parliament nor answerable to parliament: **1962**
86) Which Provincial Chief Minister was dismissed on the issue of One Unit: **CM of Punjab**
87) Where Wazir Khan Mosque is situated: **Rawalpindi**
88) The Karez is a system of: **Underground water**
89) SUPARCO stand for: **Space and Upper Atmosphere Research Commission**
90) Name is bridge near Sujawal in Thatta District on river Indus: **Dooleh Darya Khan Bridge**
91) GT Road stand for: **Grand Trunk Road**
92) The Script of Indus Valley Civilization was: **Sanskrit**
93) Daspang is another name of: **K – 2**
94) The real name of Ustad Bukhari Sindhi Language Poet is: **Syed Ahmed Shah**
95) Which mountain range separates Pakistan and Afghanistan: **Hindukush**
96) Ghulam Muhammad Barrage is also called: **Kotri Barrage**
97) Pakistan Day is Observed on: **23 March**
98) Every moving electron is surrounded with: **A Magnetic field,An Electric field,Both A and B**
99) Light Refract when traveling from air into glass because light: **Travels slower in glass than in air**

Part iv

1. The first "Wahi" was revealed upon the Holy Prophet Muhammad in: **610 AD**

2. The third battle fought between Muslim of Medina and Quraish of Mecca was: **Khandak**

3. Which is the capital of North Korea? **Pyongyang**

4. Hazrat Amir Mauwiya belonged to which tribe? **Bannu Ummiaya**

5. Who is the Current President of Egypt? **Abdel Fattah el-Sisi**

6. Suleman the Magnificent was a King of which dynasty? **Ottoman**

7. Who lead Muslim forces during the "Crusades'**? Salah-ud-Din Ayubi**

8. Who is the current President of France**? Emmanuel Macron**

9. Who is supposed to pay Fatrana for minor children? **Father**

10. Wealth invested in trade to the amount of 200 dirhems, was subject to a zakat ___ dirhems, during the early period of Islam? **5**

11. Which animal of the following is not taxable for zakat? **Elephant**

12. Uri is situated in? **Indian Occupied Kashmir**

13. Bande Ali relation with Quaid-e-Azam? **Brother**

14. Camels less than ___ are zakat free as established by the Holy Prophet (PBUH). **5**

15. Sheep and goat lees than ____ are zakat free. **40**

16. Dragon is a symbol of: **China**

17. Jihad became farz in which AH**? 2 A.H**

18. Ghazwa Badar was fought in which Hijri year? **2 A.H**

19. JCPOA was signed between which countries? Iran **with P5+1 together with European Union**

20. The study of wars in which The Holy Prophet participated is called**: Ghazwa**

21. “Rohtas Fort” is situated near Jhelum. It was built by: **Sher Shah Suri**

22. “Hayat-e-Jawed” written by Altaf Hussain Hali is on the life of: **Sir Syed Ahmad Khan**

23. The oldest Barrage of Pakistan is: **Sukkur Barrage**

24. Tanda Dam built-in 1965 on the river: **Kohat-Toi**

25. When did Imam Bukhari die? **1st September 870 A.D**

26. Cuban missile crisis occurred in which year? **1962**

27. Which Chief Election Commissioner of ECP conducted general elections of 2018**? Justice Sardar Muhammad Raza Khan**

28. “The Indus Saga and the Making of Pakistan” book is written by: **Aitzaz Ahsan**

29. When the period of the Kharif crop start and when end? **June-September**

30. The period of Rabi season is: **October-May**

31. Largest stadium of athletics of Pakistan was present in: **Islamabad**

32. For how many days, did Holy Prophet PBUH stay in Mekkah after the conquest of Makkah**? 15**

33. Which has the lowest frequency among: **Radio waves**

34. Which of the following the nearest planet to earth? **Venus**

35. PLO head office is situated in which country? **Palestine**

36. Endurance peace operation refers to: **War in Afghanistan**

37. Animal Husbandry University is located at: **Lahore**

38. Which of the following is the Cottage Industry? **Handicraft**

39. The agro-based industry is: **Dairy farms**

40. The biggest Industry of Pakistan is: **Textile**

41. Basic colors? **Red+blue+green**

42. Countries in Quad East countries? **US, Japan, India, and Austtalia**

43. Recent south china dispute judgment for which country favor? **Philippines**

44. Pakistan China Border Treaty was signed in which year**? 1963**

45. What is a Great Red Spot? **High-Pressure Region in the atmosphere of Jupiter**

46. The biggest Industrial unit in the public sector is: **Pakistan Steel Mills**

47. Who wrote Sassi Pannu? **Hashim Shah**

48. Who wrote Sohni Mahiwal**? Fazal Shah**

49. Who wrote Qissa-Ahsan al-Qissas? **Ghulam Rasool**

50. Balfour Declaration was signed in which year? **1917**

51. Hazrat Bilal R.A was? **Muazen**

52. Qibla was changed in which Hijri Year**? 2 A.H**

53. World War 1 was started from which city? **Sarajevo**

54. S.I Unit of Current is: **Ampere**

55. Heavy Mechanical Complex, Taxila was set up with the aid of: **China**

56. Who is the author of "India Wins Freedom"? **Maulana Abu-Kalam Azad**

57. Entomology is a Science of**: Insects**

58. Which of the following countries is situated in the Scandinavian region?

(a) Denmark

(b) Norway

(c) Sweden

(d) All of them

59. "Acupuncture" medical treatment originated in: **China**

60. "The Wealth of Nations" was written by: **Adam Smith**

61. "Micro" means: **A millionth part**

62. Karl Marx presented his ideas in his famous work: **Das Capital**

63. Comets revolve around the sun? **High elliptic orbit**

64. Umda tul Qari is written by**? Mohammad Bin Ismail Al Bukhari**

65. 2017 Kurdistan region referendum for Independence from which country in 2017? **Iraq**

66. In Economics "Equilibrium" means: **A state of balance**

67. Warren Buffet earned his wealth through: **Stock Exchange**

68. Ashes is played between: **Australia and England**

69. KANNUP (Nuclear Power Plant) was provided to Pakistan by: **China**

70. Brazil is situated in: **South America**

71. In Rawalpindi Conspiracy how many Generals were arrested? **2 (Maj. Gen.Akbar Khan, Major. Gen. Nazir Ahmed)**

72. OBOR stands for what? **One Belt One Road**

73. The position of an element in the Periodic Table is determined by its ____. **Atomic number**

74. Steve Jobs earned fame during his association with: **Apple**

75. A stock that is highly in demand being a low-risk investment is **called: Blue Chip**

76. Illegal commercial activities which go in recorded are termed as: **Black Economy**

77. The fall in the value of an asset Is: **Depreciation**

78. "Euclid" was an ancient Greek: **Geomete**

79. Who inaugurated the Protestant Reformation in Christianity? **Martin Luther**

80. "Dum Dum" International Airport is in: **Calcutta**

81. The legendary painting "Mona Lisa" is the creation of: **Leonardo de Vinci**

82. What is the effect of "Deficit Financing" on the Economy? **Inflation**

83. The Communist Revolution of Russia took place in: **1917**

84. "Alma mater" means: **One's college or University**

85. "Suez Canal" connects two seas which are**: Mediterranean and the Red Sea**

86. "Scotland Yard" is the Police Department of**: England**

87. The founder of the "Scout" movement was: **Lord Beden Powel**

88. The country which introduced competitive examinations for the selection of Public Servants, for the first time, was: **China**

89. The Printing Press was invented by: **Johann Guttenberg**

90. A "Hector" is equal to**: 2.47 Acres**

91. How many stages of development have been indicated by Rostou? **5**

92. Famous English Novel "Tale of two cities" was written by: **Charles Dickens**

93. Michael Dell is one of the biggest name of: **Today's Computer World**

94. "May Day" is celebrated to remember the killings of labour protest of 1st May 1886, in: **Chicago**

95. "Monolith" means: **A single, large organization, very slow of change**

96. Hamlet is written by: **William Shakespeare**

97. “Estisalat” is a company of: **Telecommunication**

98. SECP is the regulatory authority of**: Stock Market**

99. New York’s Wall Street is a market of**: Stocks**

100. The most nearly opposite in meaning to “SUMPTUOUS” is: **Partial**

1) A dolphin perceives its environment by the sense of: **Sight,Sound,Both A & B**

2) The cooling effect inside a refrigerator is produce by: **Proper insulation**

3) Which of the following normally warms up faster when heat is applied: **Glass**

4) Which is carbon monoxide toxic: **It binds to hemoglobin thus blocking the transport**

5) Which of the following is NOT inorganic: **Vitamins**

6) Among the following the most abundant mineral in one body is: **Calcium**

7) A Mineral is: **A solid inorganic compound that contains one or mo**

8) In which form does a tape-recorder record the sound: **Magnetic field on the tape**

9) An air bubble in water will act like a: **Concave Lens**

10) Light Wave: **Can Travel in perfect vacuum:**

11) During change of state the temperature: **May rise or may fall**

12) Two type of transformer are: **Step-up and Step-down**

13) C02 is: **An oxidizing agent**

14) Name the metal which has been used in ancient time: **Titanium**

15) Evolution is defined as: **History and development of race with variation**

16) Deficiency of Vitamin A result in: **Night Blindness**

17) The density of water is: **1 g/cm3**

18) The sun is a: **Star**

19) At Night Plants take….in and release….: **Oxygen - Carbon Dioxide**

20) What is Dry Ice: **Solid Carbon Dioxide**

21) What are the Primary Colour: **Red: Green: Blue**

22) Meteorology is the study of: **Atmosphere**

23) TAPI Gas Pipeline will go through: **Caspian Sea**

24) Financial Action Task Force on Money Laundering or FATF is headquarter in: **Paris**

25) Which among the following has become the first Arab country to offer permanent residency to selected non-citizens: **UAE**

26) Which type of member in the security council have a Veto Power: **PermanentMember**

27) Panama Canal Connect: **Atlantic Ocean with Pacific Ocean**

28) What is subway: **Underground Passage**

29) The most populous Metropolitan area is: **Tokyo**

30) Thar is the desert of: **Subtropical**

31) Which was the first city destroyed by the atomic bomb in world war-II: **Hiroshima**

32) The main aim of SAARC is: **Regional Cooperation**

33) Netherlands is the new name of: **Holland**

34) Pipri's New Name: **Bin Qasim**

35) Which country is called the land of mountains: **Nepal**

36) Waterloo is Located in: **Belgium**

37) Tiananmen Square is situated in: **China**

38) Which is the greatest archipelago on the globe: **Indonesia**

39) The highest title in judo is: **Black Belt**

40) Where is the headquarters of the ECO: **Iran**

41) Name of the NASA Astronaut who returned home after 288 days spend in space: **Peggy Whitson**

42) Which from the following countries has no armed force: **Iceland**

43) Present secretary General of OIC is: **Prince Salam**

Which among the following is higher rank in Pakistan Air Force: **Air Commodore**